

16-Jul-1996

Family Group Sheet

Shirley Rose #8145 16.62211

Born: 18 May 1950 in: Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Father: Millard Kenneth Rose #8142
Mother: Joyce Mills #8144

F Child 1 Tonya Marie Rose #8148 16.62211

Born: 16 Jan 1972 in: Evansville, Vanderburgh Co. IN
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

Spouse: Timothy McDaniel #8149
Married: 04 Aug 1990 in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Ca. map of Bar + Bu

Ca. M.R. Vol. 16 CA

1962-1968

Dugby Country - Rachel Richards 93 Aug 1965

1966

Early W. G. Sutton

Stanning Marriages

Stanning Country - John Sutton 1831

Stanning Country - John Sutton 1818

Stanning

Stanning Co. 1840 M.R.

Stanning Country - 1840 - 1841 - 1842

NEW. W. H. 1840

W. H. Country }
Stanning }
W. H. Country }

W. H. 1840-41

Reverend the colony of New Stanning in New England

M. 1843
p. 1843

Ca. map of Bar

Stanning R. 1736-1738
for Govt of Stanning
84-918-346-470
209-320-428
New. W. H. of Stanning Co. 1736-1815

46-180-243

1-800-515-6202

TRIUMPH[®]

AUTO GLASS

FORT WAYNE - 260-459-3234 / Fax 260-432-3582

5825 Covington Road, Fort Wayne, IN 46804

www.triumphglass.com

Cassaday

Andrew, dec dower assng to widow
Liah Apr 1798

John Cassaday pro May 1835

wife Anna

ch William

Thomas

Jones

Kimmerly

Alexander

Eliz

Margaret

Maria

Nancy

Liah

Polly

MOBILE SERVICE - WE COME TO YOU

AMERICA'S FASTEST GROWING GLASS REPLACEMENT COMPANY

- 44 ii. *Martha F* was born ABT 1840. She married *O.B. Steel* 17 AUG 1858 in Fremont Co., IA.
- 45 iii. *Annabella* was born ABT 1842 in Indiana.
- 46 iv. *Cath. E.* was born ABT 1844 in Indiana. She married *Isaac S. Withrow* 1 JAN 1862 in Fremont Co., IA, son of Robert WITHROW and Anna Emma LAMBERT. He was born ABT 1842 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 8 FEB 1916 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co., SD.
- + 47 v. *Josephine Adora* was born 1847 in Indiana, and died 1910.
- + 48 vi. *James Oscar* was born ABT 1850 in Indiana, and died 1922.
- 49 vii. *Josephine "Osepline"* was born ABT 1852 in Indiana.
- 50 viii. *Amanda* was born ABT 1854 in Iowa. She married *John Wends* 13 MAY 1870 in Fremont Co., IA.
- + 51 ix. *Harriet Beatrice* was born 23 JUN 1859 in Thurman, Fremont Co., IA, and died 14 OCT 1938 in Omaha, Douglas Co., NE.

8. (John CROUCH², David CROUCH¹) was born 20 JAN 1821 in Washington Co., IN, and died 15 NOV 1906 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN. She married 9 MAY 1844 in Washington Co., IN. He was born 28 DEC 1821 in Washington Co., IN, and died 21 APR 1887 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.

Children of Malinda CROUCH and Nathan MOTSINGER are:

- 52 i. *Geo. Wash.* was born 30 JAN 1845 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 24 APR 1883 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN. He married . She was born ABT 1851 in Indiana.
- 53 ii. *Delila A.* was born 16 JUN 1847 in Washington Co., IN, and died 11 OCT 1918 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.
- 54 iii. *Mary J.* was born MAY 1850 in Washington Co., IN.
- 55 iv. *Henrietta* was born 1852 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 8 JUL 1853 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.
- 56 v. *Sarah C.* was born 24 AUG 1852 in Indiana.
- 57 vi. *Michael J.* was born 6 FEB 1854 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 9 NOV 1943 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.
- 58 vii. *Martha E.* was born 1857 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 25 JUL 1859 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.
- 59 viii. *Elija B.* was born 5 JUL 1858 in Indiana, and died 1 SEP 1930.
- 60 ix. *Wm. O.* was born 25 JUL 1858 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 20 FEB 1939 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.
- 61 x. *Amanda A.* was born AFT 1860.
- 62 xi. *Gumietta* was born ABT 1865 in Indiana, and died AFT 1880.
- 63 xii. *John Ellsworth* was born 1863 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 1 JUL 1865 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.
- 64 xiii. *Jeannette* was born 30 MAR 1865 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN, and died 19 MAY 1921 in Pierce Twp., Washington Co., IN.

Houseack - Oct. 8 'Juni

46/annual rent to the Bishop of Oerby

urn. Poque - Cannovary

1756 - Peuperside

Cricket

Idema

But laodity - two St. Andrew's graveyard
Morg.

617
This is to certify that ~~Mr~~ Mathias Bush has
my consent to marry my Daughter Sarah
therefore please grant him a licence & oblige
your humble servant

To the clerk mixer

John Meade
October 11th 1797

Test
Tom Jones
Rich Rattlesnake
Kentucky

And I do hereby certify that we Andrew Casady & John
Hughes have held and firmly bound unto his Excellency James
Morgan Governor of Kentucky in the sum of \$1000 Dollars
the sum of money to which payment well and truly to be made to the
said Governor and his Successors we bind ourselves our Heirs &
assigns and forever firmly by these presents sealed with our
hands and dated the 20 Day of Sept 1797

The Condition of the above
obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended
to be solemnized between the above bound Andrew &
Anne Ragon for which a licence has issued, now if
there be any lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage and
the above obligation to be void

Teste

Andrew Casady
John Hughes

Andrew Casady

John Hughes

This is to certify that Andrew Casady has made application
to me, and obtained my permissions to marry my daughter
Anne Ragon and this is to request that a licence may
issue accordingly given under my hand this 6th
day of Sept 1797

Teste

John Hughes

Seal of Roes



MARRIAGE

Date of Marriage.	Parties' Names.	By whom Married.
1999 Aug 24th ✓	Jose Butler 8 Nancy Duke Decker	John McGraw,
1999 Sept. 7th ✓	^{Hinch} Wm. Atkins 8 Sally Buckle Ricket	John McGraw
1999 Sept 21st ✓	^{Cassidy} Andrew Casey 8 Ann Kason Rogov	John McGraw
1999 Oct 5th ✓	James H. Gumbleton 8 Sally Jones	John McGraw
1999 Nov 2d ✓	^{Blackgrave} Henry Blackgrave 8 Ann Sisson Sutton	John McGraw
1999 Oct 5th ✓	Horrie Vincent 8 Peggy Hall	John McGraw,
1999 Nov 14th ✓	^{Petty} Francis Petty 8 Sarah Sanderson Sandifer	John McGraw
1999 Nov 15th ✓	Fielder Herr (Pawitts) 8 Mary Powell	John McGraw
1999 Nov 19th ✓	^{Durham} Thomas Durham 8 Frances (Moss) Moss	John McGraw
1999 Dec 3rd ✓	^{Levin} Levin Ballance 8 Frances Rycher Decker	John McGraw
1998 Jan 4th ✓	Charles Rowland 8 Leah Goodman	John McGraw
1998 Jan 25th ✓	Edward Garvin 8 Jane Murray	John McGraw
1998 Feb 6th ✓	^{Anderson} John Amler 8 Ann Sutton	John McGraw
1998 Feb 20th ✓	^{Petty} Barton Petty 8 Polly Pratt	John McGraw

FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME ROBERT CASSANOY

Date of Birth 1740-45 Place

Date of Death By 1923 1821 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1745 Place IRELAND

Date of Death 1885 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space CONSECUTIVE Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	ELIZABETH	ON AT	1773	1855 CASEY CO. KY	28 JAN 1774 TO SACOB WALL, SA
2	ANDREW	ON AT	16 MAR 1764 IRELAND	30 MAR 1808 AT HARRISBURG DANVILLE BOYLE KY	21 SEP 1797 TO ANNA BARBARA RAZOR
3		ON AT			ON CH: ANDREW b. 174-00 d. 8-4-86 TO BETSY b. c. 1802 MARY b. c. 1804
4		ON AT			ON ANNA b. 4-9-1779 d. 10-30-07 TO HARRISBURG d. 10 30TH & ISABELLA AGRALONIA
5		ON AT			

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use (1) only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date

(2) MERCER CO. KY MR VOL II MICHAEL COOK

(3)

(4)

(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

HARRODSBURG-MERCER COUNTY RESEARCH LIBRARY

P. O. Box 316
222 South Chiles Street
Harrodsburg, Kentucky 40330-0316
Phone: 859-734-5985
E-mail - library@harrodsburghistorical.org

HOURS:
Tuesday 10 - 4
Wednesday - Saturday 1-4
Closed Sunday and Monday

Date 11-03-09

Dear Mr. Hannaford,

Your request for information concerning Cassady / Razon has been received.

The genealogy Research Library at Morgan Row contains family files, Bible Records, cemetery records, tax and census records, newspapers, books of history and genealogy, and original court documents of local families. We have purchased microfilmed death certificates for the entire state of Kentucky, 1911 to 1956. We have microfilm of early Mercer County newspapers and Washington County newspapers. Also available are records at the Mercer County Courthouse, which is located across the street from the Research Library. The records at the Courthouse include wills and probate records, marriages, and deeds. We have research books from many surrounding counties and states.

We charge a fee of \$15.00 per hour for our services. You are requested to send a retainer fee in accordance with the time required to research your inquiry. If your requests are found in less time, we will return the excess to you. However, should it be necessary to work beyond the amount sent, we will notify you. Please prioritize needs as to order of significance, and include names with approximate dates where possible. Please explain in clear, concise statements (or on charts) the information you have already collected and what you hope to prove by our research.

The Harrodsburg-Mercer County Research Library is not funded by any agency outside of the Harrodsburg Historical Society and is manned by volunteers. We charge non members \$5.00 per day. If you are a member of the Harrodsburg Historical Society, you may research without the fee. Annual memberships are \$20.00 a year and include our newsletter, The Olde Towne Ledger.

Please send all correspondence to: Genealogy Committee, Harrodsburg-Mercer County Research Library, Harrodsburg Historical Society, P. O. Box 316, Harrodsburg, Kentucky 40330-0316

With Kindest Regards,

Genealogy Committee

Your letter was referred to us from the Co. Clerk's office.
Thank you for the \$5.00 and SASE. If we can be of further
assistance, please contact us.

Sincerely,
Volunteer - myrtle

1944

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

TO: THE CHIEF OF BUREAU
FROM: THE CHIEF OF BUREAU
SUBJECT: [illegible]

TO: THE CHIEF OF BUREAU
FROM: THE CHIEF OF BUREAU
SUBJECT: [illegible]

11-11-44

[illegible signature]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible signature]

[illegible text]

MARRIAGE BONDS AND CONSENTS

1786-1810

MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Compiled and Published by:

Alma Ray Sanders Ison

Rebecca Wilson Conover

Harrodsburg, Kentucky

JULY, 1970

Reprinted By:

Mercer County Public Library

109 West Lexington Street

Harrodsburg, Kentucky 40330

Copyright 1982

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

RECEIVED

DATE

BY

Carter, Friend and Sarah Minor, February 10, 1789
 Bondsman: Josiah Miner

Carvin, Edward and Jane Murray, January 23, 1798
 Bondsman: John Anderson, who certifies bride's age is 21.

Casey, John and Marthar Baker, April 21, 1790
 Bondsman: Hugh Morrison
 Bride's guardian: Thomas Staton
 Teste: John Letcher

Casey, Robert and Barbara Queen, January 14, 1797
 Bondsman: William Hendrixson
 Bride's mother: Eve Hendrixson, a widow
 Teste: William Layton

Cason, Seth and Anna Lillard, March 25, 1794
 Bondsman: Elijah Yates
 Bride's father: John Lillard, Sr.
 Teste: John Chiles, Jr.

Cassidy, Andrew and Anne Razor, September 20, 1797
 Bondsman: John Hughes
 Bride's father: John Razor (also see W.B. 3-p. 260)
 Teste: Jim Hughes and Jeremiah Clemmons

Caton, Noah and Jemimah Caton, October 18, 1808
 Bondsman: Davy (Doug?) McGinnis
 Bride's parents: George and Nancy Caton
 Teste: John and Neal McGinnis
 (Noah Caton makes oath that he has reason to
 to believe he is 21 years of age.)

Caton, William and Nancy Ridgeway, June 5, 1809
 Bondsman: George Caton

Chalfan, Joseph and Judy Malone, January 6, 1800
 Bondsman: Edward Davis

Chamberlin, Frederick and Hannah Ransdall, April 22, 1800
 Bondsman: John Steen, Jr. who certifies that both
 are over 21 years.
 Bride's father: John Ransdell
 Teste: John Cardwell and Andy McFatrige

Chamberlin, Pearse and Nancy Ransdell, March 14, 1797
 Bondsman: George Ashby
 Bride's father: William Ransdell
 Teste: Wharton Ransdell and John Sanford

Champion, Edmund and Sally Nield, May 10, 1805
 Bondsman: Ralph Titsort
 Consent: Elias Pasmore certifies bride is 21 years
 of age.

1810 Mercu

No Cassidy

wright
iii. MARY ANN, born 14 Mar 1853; died 26 Aug 1855;
buried Wright Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois.

Printed 3 Mar 2004 Page 11

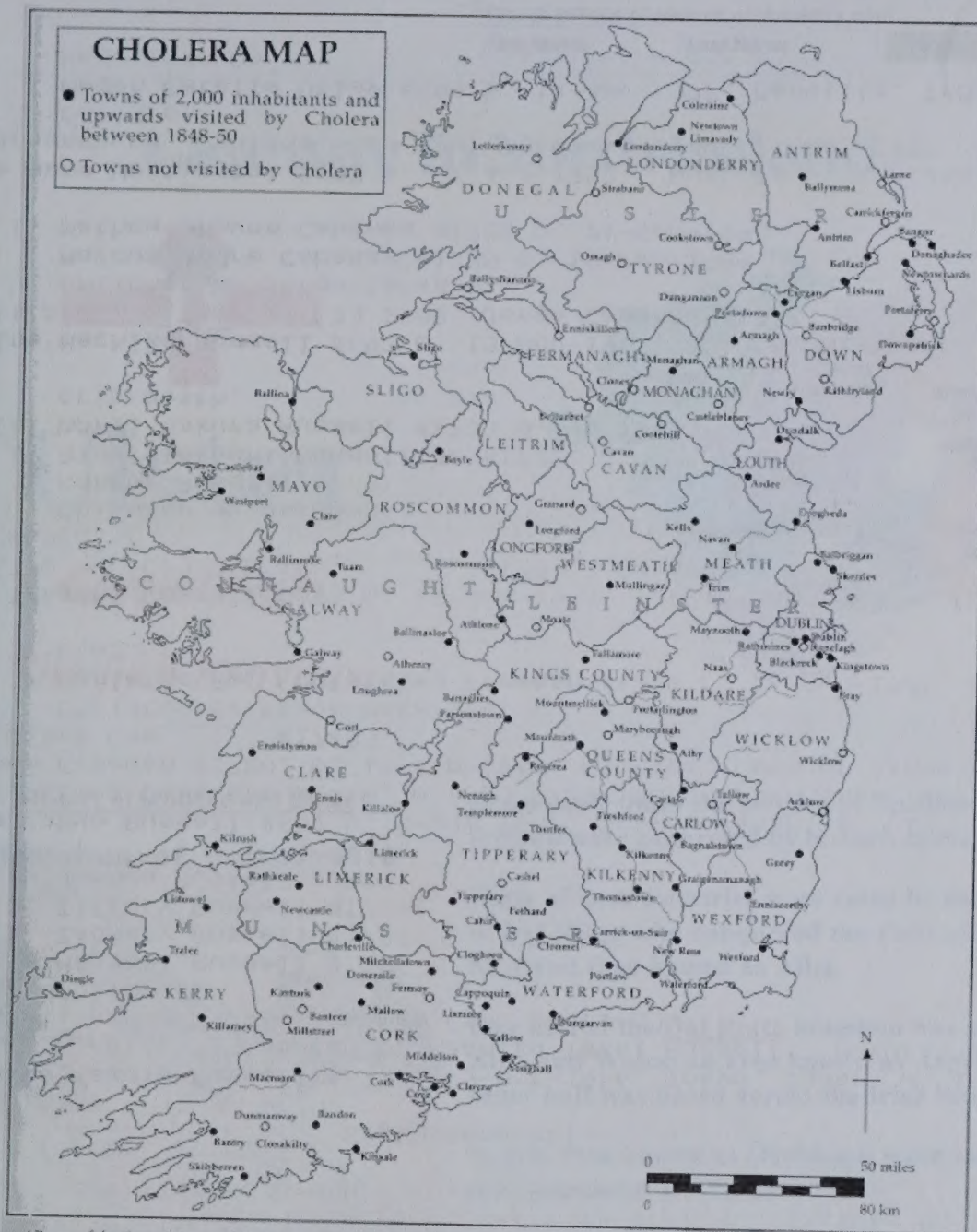
Descendants of PETER WRIGHT

61. iv. EDMUND C., born 1856.
62. v. ADA CAMILLA, born 1858.
63. vi. ELIZABETH, born 1862.
64. vii. JOSEPHINE, born 12 Oct 1865.

27. ANDREW CREGG8 WRIGHT, (ANDREW CREGG7, DAVID6, JOSHUA4, JOSHUA3, ROBERT2, PETER1), born 29 Jan 1823 Wayne County, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1906 Wayne County, Illinois; buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. He was married (1) 13 Mar 1845, Wayne County, Illinois to JUDITH MAY CARTER, daughter of William Andrew Carter and of Hannah Haynes; and was married (2) 7 Dec 1865, to MATILDA NEWEL. Sources: 1860/1870/1880/1900 Wayne Co. IL census records. Pleasant Grove Tombstone Wayne County Illinois Divorce Papers - March 1871 Family Records of Elsie Wright Carter Wayne County Illinois will of William A. Carter (Case #1 Box 73 3/25/1871) - names the heirs of Judith. Children of ANDREW CREGG8 and JUDITH MAY (CARTER) WRIGHT were as follows:

65. i. SARAH ANN9, born 17 Dec 1845.
66. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW, born 14 Feb 1849.
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born 15 Aug 1851; died 21 Aug 1851; buried Wright Cemetery, Barnhill Twp. Wayne Co., Illinois. Source: Wright Family Cemetery Tombstone
67. iv. JOSEPHINE HANNAH, born 19 Sep 1852.
68. v. MARY MARGARET, born 23 Nov 1854.
vi. JOHN HAYNES, born 19 May 1857 Wayne County, Illinois; died 27 Feb 1865; buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Barnhill Twp. Wayne Co., Illinois. Source: Wayne County Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. VII p.80 by Doris Bland Pub.1977

vi. AMANDA, born 13 Nov 1859 Wayne County, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1859 Wayne County, Illinois; buried Wright Cemetery, Barnhill Twp. Wayne Co., Illinois. Wayne County



(Report of the Commissioners of Health, Ireland, on the epidemics of 1846-50, PP. 1852-53 (1862) XLI; redrawn by Brian MacDonald.)

Russell's I'm looking for

up and Michael was adopted and his name changed to Taylor. Larry D. was raised by foster parents by the name of Jerry & Nancy Stauffer.

Children by Beverly Ann Jeffers:

i Steven Wayne Russell #576 b. Lawrence, Indiana.
ii Mark Allen Russell #575 b. Lawrence, Indiana.

Children by Celina Loreta Hughes:

19. iii Scott David Russell #1844 b. 19-Aug-1960.

20. iv Candace Lynn Russell #1845 b. 27-Aug-1962.

21. v Larry Denton Russell #1846 b. 19-Feb-1965.

vi Michael Allen Russell #1847 b. 1-Oct-1967, Tucson, Arizona.

Michael was adopted and last name changed possibly to Taylor according to brother, Larry Russell.

Sixth Generation

13. Jubalaine Kazuya Russell #691 b. 3-Oct-1956, Tokyo, Japan, m. 1974, Shanna #1725. Adopted by Machiko Takei Russell. Natural child of Ernest Russell and a Japanese woman (not married).

Children:

i Michael Russell #1726.

ii Zachary Russell #1727.

iii Tiffany Russell #1728.

iv Joshua Russell #1729.

Karena Kahyo Russell #692 b. 9-Aug-1957, Tokyo, Japan, m. (1)

3-Oct-1974, Steve Dekarske #1718, m. (2) 3/29/1986, in Phoenix, Arizona.

Arthur James Freeman #1720, b. 11-Sep-1944, Florida, (son of James Freeman

#1747 and Winna Lee #1748).

Children by Steve Dekarske:

i Danielle Emi (Dekarske) Freeman #1719 b. 16-Aug-1976, Ogdon,

Utah.

15. Rigel Takashi Russell #695 b. 19-Oct-1958, Tokyo, Japan, m. (1)

unknown #1730, m. (2) Debbie #1734. According to his family, Rigel

is a good musician.

Children by unknown:

i Kontar Russell #1731.

ii Rigel Takashi Russell Jr #1732.

iii April Sakura Russell #1733 d. ca 1984,

crib death.

16. Madeline Machiko Russell #693 b. 13-Nov-1967, Duluth, Minnesota, m. (1)

1986, Phillip Gil #1736, m. (2) 1988, Jorge Cabanas #1737.

Children by Jorge Cabanas:

i Marcus Andre Cabanas #1738 b. 19-Feb-1989.

ii Mathew Steven Cabanas #1739 b. 21-Sep-1990.

17. Krista Anne Huntington #697 b. 27-Aug-1953, Rush Co. - Indiana, m.

1973, in Brownsburg, Indiana, Don Paul Utley #698, b. 11-Oct-1952.

Children:

i Megan Estelle Utley #699 b. 14-Apr-1977, Danville, Indiana -

Hendricks Co.

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com

First Name

Last Name

Search

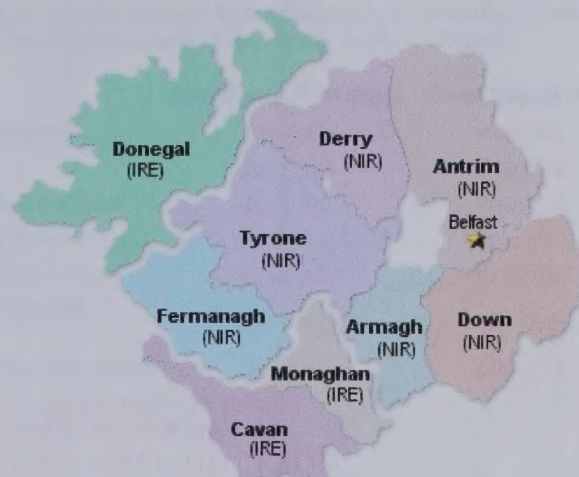
Gateway To North Ireland



Ulster

Cúige Uladh

The fifth Province



History of Scotland and Ulster

Plantation of Ireland 1610



The Scottish 'Baronies'

From early times the peoples of Scotland and Ireland were connected by historical events.

Parts of both countries were ruled by the kingdom of Dal Riata who conquered the Picts of Pictland, Scotland then known as Alba.

One half of the Dal Riata kingdom was situated in Alba and Wales, an area known as Argyle, and the other half was based across the Irish Sea in Ulster.

Argyle then known as OirGhaeil were words that now translates to "Eastern Gaels."

SPECIAL WEBSITES

[Monument & Cemeteries in North Ireland](#)

[Great Research Links here:](#)

[More Information from 1876](#)

[Old families from Scotland](#)

[Ulster Ancestry](#)

QUERIES

[Post N.I. query](#)

[Post Ulster query](#)

[Post Tyrone query](#)

LOCAL MAIL LISTS

RELIGION

[All Diocese of Ireland](#)

[Search townlands in Ulster](#)

GENUKI & PRONI

[Genuki Homepage](#)

[UK & Ireland Resources](#)

 Switch to Detail Mode (What's This?)

Go to Image 10

of 17

Exit Full Screen X

1901	Jan	1	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	2	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	3	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	4	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	5	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	6	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	7	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	8	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	9	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	10	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	11	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	12	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	13	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	14	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	15	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	16	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	17	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	18	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	19	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	20	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	21	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	22	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	23	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	24	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	25	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	26	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	27	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	28	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	29	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jan	30	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jan	31	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	1	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	2	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	3	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	4	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	5	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	6	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	7	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	8	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	9	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	10	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	11	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	12	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	13	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	14	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	15	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	16	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	17	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	18	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	19	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	20	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	21	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	22	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	23	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	24	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	25	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	26	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	27	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	28	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Feb	29	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Feb	30	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	1	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	2	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	3	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	4	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	5	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	6	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	7	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	8	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	9	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	10	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	11	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	12	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	13	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	14	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	15	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	16	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	17	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	18	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	19	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	20	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	21	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	22	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	23	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	24	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	25	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	26	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	27	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	28	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	29	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Mar	30	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Mar	31	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	1	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	2	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	3	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	4	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	5	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	6	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	7	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	8	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	9	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	10	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	11	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	12	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	13	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	14	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	15	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	16	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	17	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	18	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	19	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	20	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	21	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	22	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	23	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	24	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	25	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	26	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	27	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	28	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Apr	29	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Apr	30	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	1	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	2	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	3	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	4	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	5	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	6	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	7	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	8	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	9	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	10	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	11	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	12	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	13	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	14	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	15	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	16	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	17	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	18	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	19	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	20	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	21	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	22	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	23	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	24	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	25	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	26	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	27	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	28	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	29	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	May	30	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	May	31	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	1	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	2	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	3	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	4	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	5	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	6	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	7	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	8	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	9	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	10	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	11	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	12	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	13	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	14	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	15	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	16	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	17	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	18	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	19	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	20	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	21	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	22	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	23	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	24	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	25	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	26	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	27	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	28	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	29	10:00	St. Paul	Left
1901	Jun	30	10:00	St. Paul	Arrived
1901	Jun	30	10:00	St. Paul	Left

Chemistry 5/0 Dariusz Chrusciel + Amarnatha Mullappa



Ulster Ancestry
www.ulsterancestry.com

Ancestral and family history research in Northern Ireland
Proud to be one of the **101 best** websites by FamilyTree

Research Services	Free Pages	Living Heirs Research	Links
Free Newsletter	Search this Site	Buy Documents	Frequent Questions
Genealogy Forum	The Ulster Scots	Townland Database	Contact

Free Maps of Ulster

Ulster Ancestry now provide free on-line versions of Ulster maps for Antrim, Armagh, Donegal, Down Fermanagh, Londonderry, Tyrone. Details of the counties major towns and cities are listed below - you can download the Free Maps in 2 different formats.

Map	Major Towns Include	Download Full Map	View Small Map
Antrim	Belfast, Ballymena, Ballymoney, Larne, Carrickfergus, Bushmills	Zip - JPG	View Map
Armagh	Armagh City, Portadown, Lurgan, The Moy, Newry	Zip - JPG	View Map
Donegal	Letterkenny, Donegal Town, Raphoe, Stranorlar, Lifford, Carndonagh	Zip - JPG	View Map
Down	Downpatrick, Saintfield, Lisburn, Ballynahinch, Comber, Newtownards	Zip - JPG	View Map
Fermanagh	Enniskillen Town, Lisnaskea, Belleek, Irvinestown, Lisbellaw, Tempo	Zip - JPG	View Map
Londonderry	City of Londonderry, Coleraine, Maghera, Magherafelt, Limavady, Dungiven	Zip - JPG	View Map
Tyrone	Strabane, Omagh, Clogher, Fintona, Blackwater Town, Newtownstewart	Zip - JPG	View Map

[More Detailed Maps of Northern Ireland can be found at MultiMap](#)
[Click Here to Visit Northern Ireland maps on Multimap](#)

Download Formats Explained *

ZIP : This is a file which has been compressed using a program such as WinZip. You need to then uncompress to view the image.

JPG : One type of internet viewable image - use this option if you do not have WinZip. File is viewable in Internet Explorer.

If you have enjoyed this website why not recommend it to others



[Add to Favourites](#)

Research Services	Free Newsletter	Genealogy Forum
Free Pages	Free Maps of Ulster	Links
Frequent Questions	Buy Documents	Memorial Garden
The Ulster Scots	Townland Database	Contact
Search this Site	Gift Certificates	

You are visitor number **08107067** to Ulster Ancestry

Ulster Ancestry - Ancestral Research, Family Research Services, Genealogy Reports, Free Ancestral Research Forum and Ancestral Information

All Content is Copyright Ulster Ancestry, Family and Ancestral Research

Web Site Design by Zephyr Webdesign Services, Ireland

[Transported Convicts](#)

[Ships lists etc.](#)

[Visit Ireland county websites](#)

[Bits and pieces of history](#)

[History of the Irish Republic](#)

[Ireland Territory Divisions](#)

[Ballykinlar Prison 1921](#)

[Ireland Genealogy Projects](#)

[Ulster Ancestry.com](#)

[Lost Family Treasures](#)

[Ancient ruins of Doorus Church](#)

[Visit ancient places and things](#)

[Associated Resource Links](#)

[Ancient History of Ulster](#)

[Fun History for Kids](#)

[Ireland Mailing List.](#)

[Ulster Mailing List.](#)

[Ireland mailing lists](#)

[Other related lists](#)

[SURNAMES](#)

[North Ireland](#)

[Search Ulster](#)

[Search Tyrone](#)

[SPECIAL MAPS](#)

[Cholora Map](#)

[Search Page](#)

[N.I Proni Records](#)

[Ulster Covenant
1912](#)

CEMETERY PROJECT

[Transcription for
Ulster](#)

[Headstone
Inscription](#)

SEASONAL & SPECIAL

[Christmas Greeting](#)

Fermanagh
home Gold

Click logo to visit Jan
Hart's

Genealogical Website

Visit The Nine County Websites In Province Ulster

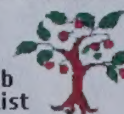
<u>Cavan</u>	<u>Donegal</u>	<u>Monaghan</u>
<u>Antrim</u>	<u>Armagh</u>	<u>Derry</u>
<u>Down</u>	<u>Fermanagh</u>	<u>Tyrone</u>

RootsWeb
Mailing List
Administrator



Hosted by
RootsWeb

RootsWeb
Mailing List
Administrator





CALLED BY DEATH
 Mrs. Sarah Crill, aunt of Mrs. Crill, died at her home, 142 South New Albany street, in Indianapolis, at 4 p. m., yesterday. Mrs. Allen, who is the wife of Mr. Allen, of this city, but has not been made.

Co. of Westmeath

8-5-1741 Francis Cassidy - Magabond

Rev. G. Woulgal on Catholic qualification Rolls.

Owen Cassidy, farmer, Boudrows 5-4-1749 Carrick B. Lutton

Cassidy wells in Woulgal.

John - Ballyshannon 1791

W. W. Woulgal, Antrim. com Port 8.

1847-64

Lyon - E. Weller

Lyon - Mary Jane Belfast

O'Lyons - Stare Antrim

O'Lyons - Ulster

Cassidy - Woulgal

Germanagh

Meath

Down

Cavan

Very numerous in Ulster

assizes - reg. session of court

Cassidy - widow Kulin

Univ. John Weller in Carngranny

Woulgal - family w/ an hereditary
title to Church property

put out + local bishops given the
land

desc. of the family of the founder
of a monastery

John L. 1864
Elmwood Besson

Saults - Irish origins 1600-1800 A.D.

www.archives.org

Postscript: Germanagh - L. Church Farm. Ballycassidy Cassidy

adm. area of Ireland

www.kst.dit.ie/oa-arch/osintro.html

www.oxon.com Port 80

143

Fourth Generation

4. Melvin Cody Russell #470 b. Owensboro, Ky., m. 21-Nov-1921, in Mt. Vernon between Evansville & Ky., Bessie Crouch #364, b. 1904, (daughter of Thomas Martin Crouch #135 and Lula Katherine Petro #170) d. 9-Jul-1985, Shelbyville, Ind., buried: Forest Hills Cem., Shelbyville, Ind. Melvin died 19-Oct-1970, Shelbyville, Ind. - Parkinson's Disease, buried: Forest Hills Cem., Shelbyville.

7. Ernest Eugene Russell #471 b. 7-Sep-1925. Children: i Lloyd Ray Russell #472 b. 23-Apr-1929, Indianapolis, Ind - Marion Co., m. (1) Beverly Wilson #2935, m. (2) Barbara Ammerman #479. iii Fayna Russell #473 b. 31-Oct-1931. iv Patricia Arlene Russell #474 b. 30-Oct-1935, Evansville, Ind - Vanderburg Co., m. (1) M. Charles Hilt #481, m. (2) Charles Hilt #2936. v Melba Dean Russell #475 b. 12-Dec-1939. vi Paula Russell #476 b. 19-Jan-1943. vii Phillip Darrell Russell #477 b. 1-Jul-1948.

5. Elbert Russell #1754 b. Owensboro, Ky. - Daviess County, m. (1) Helen Sueber #1755, m. (2) Elizabeth Sueber #1757. Children by Helen Sueber: i Alice Russell #1756.

6. Wesley Deaton "Dub" Russell #378 m. Agnes Margaret Stallings #374, b. 18-Jul-1921, Evansville, Ind. - Vanderburg Co., (daughter of Joseph Stallings #753 and Gretchen Amanda King #754) d. 11-Nov-1970, Indianapolis, Ind - Marion Co., buried: 16-Nov-1970, Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, Ind. Dub died out of state while traveling with the carnival. Children: i Larry Eugene Russell #379 b. 26-Jun-1937.

ii Clarence Russell #380 b. 15-Mar-1939, buried: Floral Park Cem. - Indianapolis, Ind. 7 Clarence died with Diphtheria and had a closed casket funeral. No children were allowed to attend.

Fifth Generation

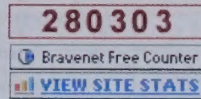
7. Ernest Eugene Russell #471 b. 7-Sep-1925, Evansville, Ind - Vanderburg Co., m. (1) Mary Eldridge #1751, m. (2) 5-Aug-1957, in Tokyo, Japan, Machiko Takei #478, b. 29-Mar-1934, Shikoku, Japan. Ernest died 3-Feb-1989, Sierra Vista, Arizona, buried: cremated, Ft. Huachuca Army Post Cemetery, Arizona. From information from the family, Ernie was highly intelligent and won several medals in the service. He was in 3 wars. He died from a major stroke. He & his family resided in Arizona. Ernie married 3 other women - 2 Caucasian & 1 Japanese (no children from these marriages). Children by Machiko Takei: i Jubalaine Kazuya Russell #691 b. 3-Oct-1956. ii Karena Kahyo Russell #692 b. 9-Aug-1957. iii Rigel Takashi Russell #695 b. 19-Oct-1958. iv Yollita Yuki Russell #694 b. 2-Dec-1961, Dayton, Ohio, m. ca

1983, Eric Feller #1735.

UlsterGenWeb is dedicated to the free exchange of public-domain records via the internet. We display no commercial banners, nor earn income from any source. We are a non profit all volunteer genealogy project.

© 2001 - 2004 Ireland Genealogy Projects (IGP) TM
© 2001 - 2004 Ireland Genealogy & History Projects (IGHP) TM
© 1996 - 2004 The IrelandGenWeb Project (IGP) TM
© 1996 - 2004 IReGenWeb (IGP) TM

These names and acronyms are protected by preemptive copyright notice dated March 20, 1996



Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Jefferson, State

Post Office: Thimessville, Asst Marshal A. H. Mason

1	7	6	5	4	3	2	1
The name of every person whose place of abode on the third day of June, 1870, was in this family.	1. sex, whether male or female. 2. color, whether white, black, or other. 3. whether born or naturalized in the United States. 4. whether single, married, or widowed. 5. whether deaf and dumb. 6. whether blind. 7. whether insane. 8. whether pauper. 9. whether foreign-born. 10. whether foreign-born. 11. whether foreign-born. 12. whether foreign-born. 13. whether foreign-born. 14. whether foreign-born. 15. whether foreign-born. 16. whether foreign-born. 17. whether foreign-born. 18. whether foreign-born. 19. whether foreign-born. 20. whether foreign-born.	1. name of the person. 2. name of the person. 3. name of the person. 4. name of the person. 5. name of the person. 6. name of the person. 7. name of the person. 8. name of the person. 9. name of the person. 10. name of the person. 11. name of the person. 12. name of the person. 13. name of the person. 14. name of the person. 15. name of the person. 16. name of the person. 17. name of the person. 18. name of the person. 19. name of the person. 20. name of the person.	1. name of the person. 2. name of the person. 3. name of the person. 4. name of the person. 5. name of the person. 6. name of the person. 7. name of the person. 8. name of the person. 9. name of the person. 10. name of the person. 11. name of the person. 12. name of the person. 13. name of the person. 14. name of the person. 15. name of the person. 16. name of the person. 17. name of the person. 18. name of the person. 19. name of the person. 20. name of the person.	1. name of the person. 2. name of the person. 3. name of the person. 4. name of the person. 5. name of the person. 6. name of the person. 7. name of the person. 8. name of the person. 9. name of the person. 10. name of the person. 11. name of the person. 12. name of the person. 13. name of the person. 14. name of the person. 15. name of the person. 16. name of the person. 17. name of the person. 18. name of the person. 19. name of the person. 20. name of the person.	1. name of the person. 2. name of the person. 3. name of the person. 4. name of the person. 5. name of the person. 6. name of the person. 7. name of the person. 8. name of the person. 9. name of the person. 10. name of the person. 11. name of the person. 12. name of the person. 13. name of the person. 14. name of the person. 15. name of the person. 16. name of the person. 17. name of the person. 18. name of the person. 19. name of the person. 20. name of the person.	1. name of the person. 2. name of the person. 3. name of the person. 4. name of the person. 5. name of the person. 6. name of the person. 7. name of the person. 8. name of the person. 9. name of the person. 10. name of the person. 11. name of the person. 12. name of the person. 13. name of the person. 14. name of the person. 15. name of the person. 16. name of the person. 17. name of the person. 18. name of the person. 19. name of the person. 20. name of the person.	1. name of the person. 2. name of the person. 3. name of the person. 4. name of the person. 5. name of the person. 6. name of the person. 7. name of the person. 8. name of the person. 9. name of the person. 10. name of the person. 11. name of the person. 12. name of the person. 13. name of the person. 14. name of the person. 15. name of the person. 16. name of the person. 17. name of the person. 18. name of the person. 19. name of the person. 20. name of the person.

[illegible]

Cassaday

Ky. Probate & Church Rec Vol. 1 p. 104

Ann m. William Wells 1797 Clark Co. Ky

p. 114 Joseph G. - Jane N. Bourke 10-19-1837

Thomas Ashley Cassity - Elizabeth Cassity 12-11-1794

Peter Cassaday, Mary Armstrong 1797

Ky Soldiers of the War of 1812 p. 102

Thomas Put 8-15-1812 10-15-1812 Capt. Thos. Morris' Co.

also Capt. Lyddell Bacon's Co.

1st Reg.

Bourbon Co.

Bourbon Co. M.R.

Elij Cassady Sam Hamner 11-18-1798

Wm " 1 Donor Wells 3-6-1794

Soldiers of
WV.

Peter Cassady - War 1812 Put Capt. Rich. Menifer's Co. Ky Militia ^{mtl. Vol.}

" " Capt John Murray's Co. Vol in Bulltown Co. Regt.

Lord to unmar's war

Sold & Prisoners
in RW

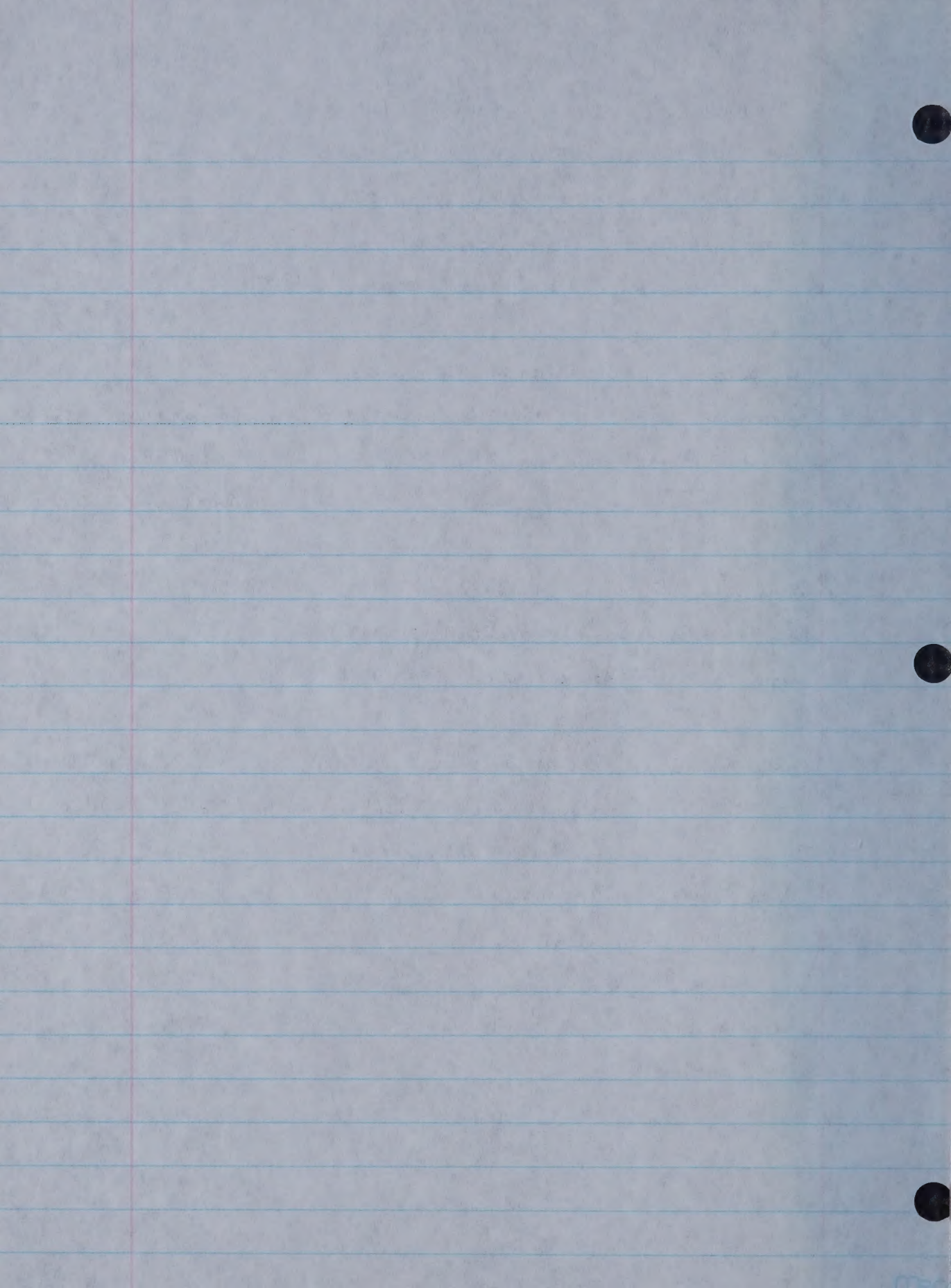
John Cassady d. 11-16-1796

WV RW ancestors

John Cassity Monongalia

Peter, Jr " "

Peter Sr " "



Wm. Cassidy

List. Registry of Va in the Rev - BK 2430 p.137

Lists of Early Ky Wild Inventories p.191

1782 4 military Cont Troops Wm Cassidy

Wm Cassidy age 22, Ireland, Boy-marked (Return of discharges from
4th Co commanded by Wm Butler, Carlisle 6-6-1781

1st Air Cavalry - C Batt 1st of 30th Art 9-6-64-9-6-70 Vietnam

GA. Archives

Early Co Settlements 14-1788

Rev War

Whiskey Rebellion

VA town records.

H
9:30
12:30

HAROLD WILLIAM REEVES

Son of

CLARA ALICE CROUCH-REEVES-HAYDEN (Da. Of Joseph W. Crouch & Lillian Mae Shepherd)
Born: 2/4/1907 Brown County, Ind.
Died: 11/2/1967 Columbus, Ind.
Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.
Cause of death: Heart attack

and

GEORGE WILLIAM REEVES, (Son of Elithu Reeves & Martha Catherine Lucas)
Born: 4/6/1900, Hoopsin, Illinois
Died: 9/20/1974, Columbus, Ind.
Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.
Cause of death: Heart attack

Harold was the only son of Clara and George.

HAROLD WILLIAM REEVES
Born: 12/14/1929, Jennings County, Ind.
Died: 5/17/1986, Nashville, Ind.
Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.
Cause of death: Lung Cancer

HAROLD WILLIAM REEVES (Buddie) married 12/16/1947 to
GLADYS MAXINE HOOVER (Da. of Wilbur Casper Hoover & Rhoda Pearl Roberts-Hoover-Dewey on 13:
Born: 2/14/1928, Brown County, Vernon, Ind.) (Born in the old Dan Crouch Place on 13:

Children of this union

1. Gerald Lynn Reeves 4/5/17
Born: 11/2/1951, Columbus, Ind.
2. Patricia Kay Reeves
Born: 2/21/1954, Columbus, Ind.
3. Darrell William Reeves
Born: 6/11/1960, Columbus, Ind.

Harold was retired from Cummins Engine Co. of Columbus, Indiana.
He was very talented, there was nothing he could not DO.
He had a lot of common sense to go along with his talents, this made him very special.

GLADYS MAXINE resides in Nashville, Ind. at the time of this writing, 4/1987.
Harold and Maxine were married at the Justice of Peace in Vernon, Ind.

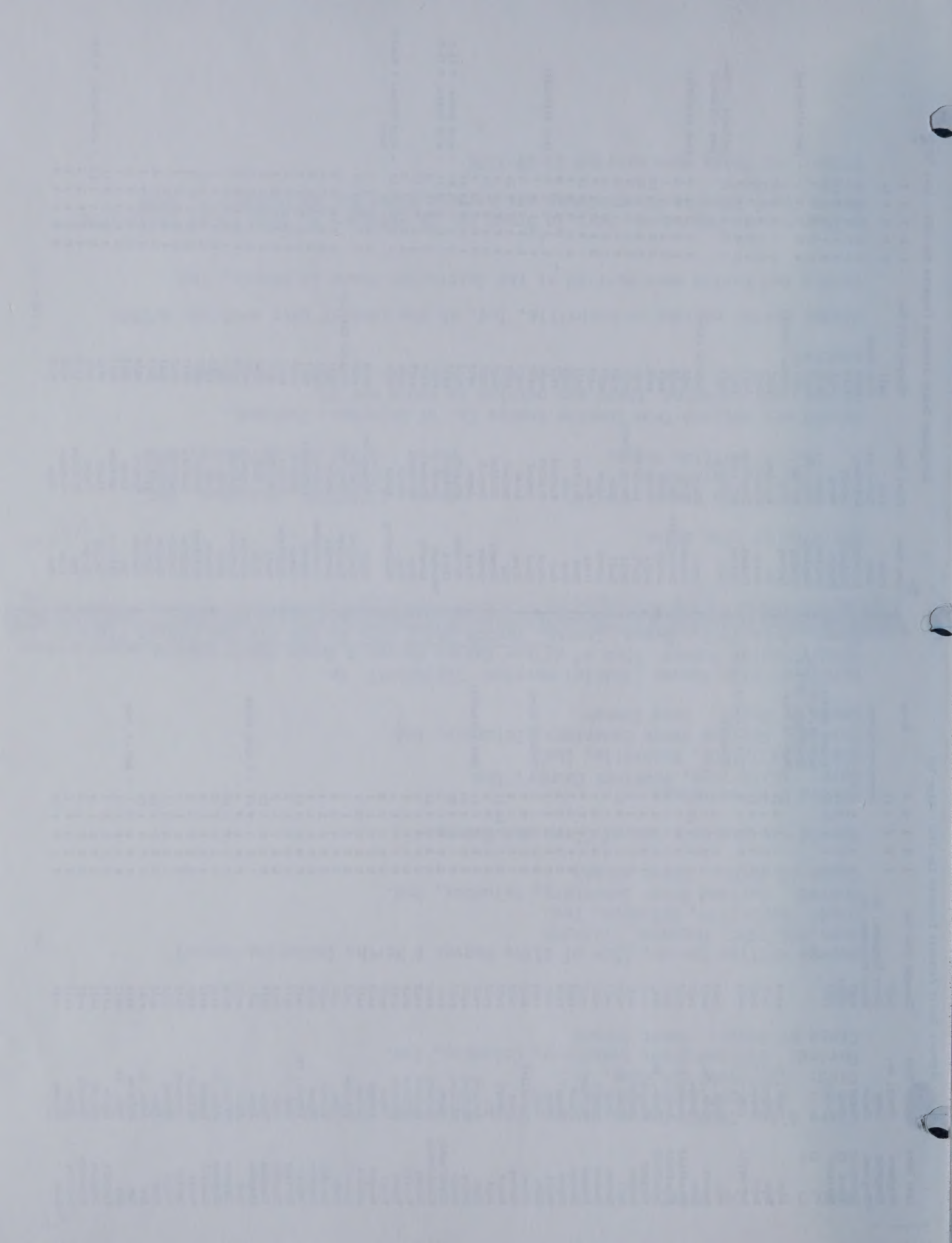
Wilbur Casper Hoover was born in Brown Co. on February 4, 1902 (Died 12-11-1956)
Rhoda Pearl Roberts-Hoover-Dewey was born in Brown Co. on January 7, 1908
Died 9-14-1976.
Wilbur and Rhoda were married 11-29-1926

Montgomery County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "C"

Last Name	Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Bingaman	Henry, Sr.	self	1	0	0	3	11	
Bingaman	John	Henry Bingaman, Sr.						
Benner	Jacob	self	1	0	0	5	9	
Black	Peter	self	0	0	0	5	16	
Barrier	Philip	self	1	1	1	26	33	- 2 stud horses, 0.15-07, Bushel of Grain Each .30 & 2 Bushels Total
Bean	James, Sr.	self	0	1	0	6	21	
Bean	Edward	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Bean	James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	6	14	
Batterall	John	self	1	0	0	1	0	- [not tithable, prob. under 21]
Bain	John	self	0	1	0	2	3	
Boyers	John, Sr.	self	2	0	0	3	3	
Berk	Thomas	self	1	2	10	23		
Brunfield	James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	3	3	
Brunfield	Humphry	self	1	0	0	1	4	
Brunfield	James, Sr.	self	1	0	0	4	6	
Burgess	Edward	self	1	0	0	4	4	
Barker	Joseph	self	0	0	0	6	8	
Bell	John, Sr.	self	0	0	0	6	10	
Bowman	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Bowman	Robert	self	0	0	0	0	2	
Bowman	William	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Bowman	Peter	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Brown	Samuel	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Boull	John	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Birk	John	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Brown	Cornelius	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Bishop	John	self	1	0	0	4	9	
Baker	Joseph	self	0	0	0	10	12	
Rall	Ira	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Berk	Margret	self	0	0	0	2	10	
Berry	William	self	0	0	0	3	10	
Bowls	William	self	0	1	0	6	20	
Blankinship	Peter	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Blankinship	Richard	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Bennet	Richard	self	0	0	0	4	2	
Buyers	William	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Brown	Abraham	self	0	1	0	6	4	
Brett	James	self	0	0	0	5	8	
Bengee	Joseph	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Coburn	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Culwell	William	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Cock	John	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Casaday	Thomas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Casady	Simon	self	0	0	0	5	3	
Coplev	Thomas, Sr.	self	0	0	0	1	4	
Certain	Joel	self	1	0	0	5	14	
Certain	John	self	1	0	0	5	7	
Chapman	Isaac	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Chapman	John	self	0	0	0	6	12	
Cock	Abil	self	1	0	1	9	19	
Chapman	Richard	self	1	1	0	5	10	
Chapman	John, Jr.	self	1	1	0	5	10	
Caddell	Samuel	self	0	0	0	2	8	
Coady	William	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Ceeley	Jeremiah	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Cloyd	Ninean	self	1	0	0	5	11	
Crow	John	self	0	0	0	5	14	
Cox	John, Sr.	self	0	0	0	4	11	
Cox	William	self	0	0	0	0	1	
Cox	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Carnute	Rubin	self	0	0	0	0	5	
Compton	Joseph	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Clements	Francis	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Collier	Aaron	self	0	0	0	6	7	
Cock	Andrew	self	0	1	0	4	10	

Montgomery County Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "C"

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5
Champ	John	self	0	0	0	4	5
Champ	Christopher	John Champ	0	0	0	4	14
Churchman	William	self	0	0	0	3	3
Chrisman	Joseph	self	0	0	0	6	2
Carter	Henry	self	0	2	4	7	17
Charlton	James	self	0	1	3	4	25
Charlton	John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	7	3
Casaday	Andrew	self	0	0	0	2	7
Casaday	John	andrew Casaday	0	0	0	2	7
Cox	William	self	0	1	3	5	8
Curren	Robert	self	0	2	4	5	23
Carrel	Cornelius	self	0	0	0	3	5
Collins	Milliton	self	0	0	0	1	2
Cecil	Rebecca	self	0	3	2	10	11
		ordinary license, [not tithable]					
Cecil	James	Rebecca Cecil	0	0	0	2	7
Clements	Mary	self	0	0	0	0	0
Collinsworth	Rubin	self	0	0	0	0	0
Cooley	James	self	0	0	1	1	1
Cecil	Thomas	self	0	0	1	3	12
Cecil	Zachariah	self	0	0	0	4	18
Cecil	Benjn. Solace	self	0	0	0	5	10
Cecil	John	self	0	0	1	11	18
Canard	James	self	0	0	0	2	0
Craig	John	self	0	0	0	4	7
Crum	Mathias	self	1	0	0	4	21
Crum	John	self	0	0	0	3	8
Corp	Richard	self	0	0	0	0	0
Cloyd	Ezekiel	self	1	0	0	2	4
Cloyd	Samuel	self	0	0	1	6	7
Clyne	Peter	self	0	0	0	0	0
Cox	Mathew	self	1	3	1	9	28
Cernute	William	self	0	0	0	3	7
Corder	Edward	self	0	0	0	3	13
Craig	James	self	0	0	0	3	4
Chrisman	Abraham	self	1	0	0	16	19
Cloyd	Joseph	self	0	6	5	21	64
Crouch	David	self	0	0	0	5	11
Connely	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	0
Clay	Mitchell	self	0	0	0	3	17
Clay	David	self	0	0	0	1	6
Clendening	Adams	self	1	0	0	0	6
		stud horse, 1 Barrel Corn					
Coply	Thomas, Jr.	self	0	0	0	3	1
Charlton	Francis	self	0	0	0	7	27
Charlton	John, Sr.	Francis Charlton	0	0	0	2	6
Cernute	James	self	0	0	0	2	0
Cunningham	Thomas	self	0	0	0	3	0
Cowper	Nathaniel	self	0	0	0	3	0
Cowper	James	self	0	0	0	2	6
Churchman	Edward	self	0	0	0	2	5
Davis	Jeremiah	self	0	0	0	1	1
Darby	Joseph	self	0	0	0	3	3
Dobbins	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	9
Davidson	William	self	0	0	0	2	7
Davis	John	self	0	0	0	2	7
Duncan	John	self	0	0	0	4	11
Dillard	Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	6
Dinkins	Ephraim	self	0	0	0	1	2
Dinkins	Benford	self	0	0	0	2	1
Dinkins	Thomas	self	0	0	0	3	6
Daulton	William	self	0	0	0	3	5
Daulton	Reuben	self	0	0	0	1	4
Day	James	self	0	0	0	3	7
Day	Abraham	self	0	0	0	2	11
Day	Isaac	self	0	0	0	2	11
Day	Peter	self	0	0	0	4	12
Day	William	self	0	0	0	2	2
Dunn	Michael	self	0	0	0	2	4
Dunn	John	self	0	0	0	2	8
		stud horse, 0.5-0					



RANDOLPH COUNTY 1787 - TAX LIST "A"

[District of Cornelius Bogard, Commissioner]

Last Name	First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Richardson	Aron	self	1	0	0	9	41	
Kittle	Abraham	self	1	0	0	5	6	- [not tithable]
Skidmore	Andrew	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Vanscoy	Aron	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Hornbeck	Benjamin	self	1	0	0	5	19	
Westfall	Cornelius	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Moyers	Charles	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Friend	Christian	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Westfall	Daniel	self	0	0	0	5	7	
Miner	David	self	1	0	0	2	11	
Johnston	Edward	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Clark	Clark	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Camaron	Elizabeth	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Richardson	George	self	0	0	0	1	6	
Rennix	George	self	0	0	0	4	5	
Rosecroonice	Hezekiah	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Phillips	Henry	self	0	0	0	7	7	
Peatro	Henry	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Isener	Hannah	self	0	0	0	4	10	
Westfall	Henry	self	0	0	0	0	4	
Kittle	Isaac	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Westfall	Jacob	self	0	0	0	1	1	
Stetler	John	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Kittle	John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Wese	John	self	0	0	0	2	9	
Phillips	Jacob	self	0	0	0	1	3	
Donoho	John	self	0	0	0	7	11	
Friend	Joseph	self	0	3	3	8	12	
Friend	Joseph	self	0	2	1	5	3	
[?]	Patrick	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Buffenton	Jonathan	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Pierce	James	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Taffe	James	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Bickle	Jacob	self	2	0	0	3	4	
Parsons	Jonathan	self	0	2	4	11	19	
Hawkins	James	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Goff	James	self	0	0	0	3	5	
Cooper	Jeremiah	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Shook	Jacob	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Canan	Jacob	self	0	0	0	3	0	
Shaw	James	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Isener	Michael	self	0	0	0	3	15	
Johnston	Michael	self	0	0	0	1	12	
Peatro	Nicholas	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Wilmoth	Nicholas	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Wells	Phineas	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Magonigle	Patrick	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Miner	Philip	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Johnston	Patrick	self	0	0	0	4	14	
Kittle	Richard	self	0	0	0	2	4	
Maxwell	Robert	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Eberman	Samuel	self	1	0	0	5	13	
Blackwell	Samuel	self	0	0	0	4	9	
Barret	Samuel	self	0	0	0	1	0	
McHenry	Samuel	self	0	0	0	5	4	
Harris	Simeon	self	0	0	0	2	3	
Phillips	Thomas	self	2	0	0	4	14	
Isener	Thomas	self	0	0	0	1	2	
Skidmore	Thomas	self	0	0	0	7	9	
Holder	Thomas	self	1	0	0	6	12	
Holder	Thomas	self	1	0	0	0	0	
Holder	Thomas	self	1	0	0	6	30	
Wilmoth	Thomas	self	1	0	0	0	0	

Randolph County [W.V.] Personal Property Tax 1787 - List "A" & "B"

First Name	Charged with Tax	1	2	3	4	5	Notes
Thomas	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Uriah	self	0	0	0	5	10	
William	self	0	0	0	1	4	
William	self	0	0	0	1	0	
William	self	0	0	0	2	11	
William	self	1	0	0	1	2	- [not tithable]
William	self	0	0	1	3	7	
Zachariah	self	1	0	0	0	0	- [not tithable]
George	self	0	0	0	4	7	
Salathiel	self	1	2	1	7	17	- stud horse, 0.18.0
Daniel	self	0	0	0	9	17	

RANDOLPH COUNTY 1787 - TAX LIST "B"

[District of John Hadden, Commissioner]

William	self	0	0	0	1	0	- [crossed out]
George	self	0	0	0	4	2	- [crossed out]
Alexander	self	1	0	0	2	2	- [not tithable]
Anthony	self	0	0	0	3	7	
Benjamin	self	0	0	0	4	12	
Benjamin	self	0	0	0	7	9	- [not tithable]
Boston	self	0	0	0	4	0	
Charles	self	1	0	0	1	0	- [not tithable]
Charles, Sr.	self	1	0	0	5	21	
Charles, Jr.	self	1	0	0	2	0	- [not tithable]
Christopher	self	1	0	0	1	3	
Daniel	self	1	0	0	6	7	
David	self	1	0	0	2	5	- [not tithable]
David	self	0	0	0	4	9	- [not tithable]
David	self	0	0	0	4	4	- [not tithable]
Eleanor	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Enoch	self	0	0	0	0	0	
Francis	self	0	0	0	4	4	
George	self	0	0	0	4	2	
George	self	0	0	0	4	6	
George	self	0	0	0	1	2	
George	self	2	0	0	9	10	
George	self	0	0	0	4	6	
Hannah	self	0	0	0	1	5	- [not tithable]
Hugh	self	0	0	0	1	0	
Joseph	self	0	0	0	0	0	
John	self	0	3	4	15	69	
James	self	0	0	0	3	1	
Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	4	
John	self	1	0	0	4	9	
John	self	1	0	0	1	6	- [not tithable]
John	self	0	0	0	6	11	
Jacob	self	0	0	0	2	0	
Jacob	self	0	0	0	6	9	
Jacob	self	0	0	0	1	2	
James, Sr.	self	0	0	0	3	9	- [not tithable]
James, Jr.	self	0	0	0	2	7	- [not tithable]
Judith	self	0	0	0	2	7	- [not tithable]
Joseph	self	0	0	0	2	7	- [not tithable]
James	self	0	0	0	2	7	- [not tithable]
John, Sr.	self	0	0	0	1	2	
James	self	0	0	0	1	2	
John, Jr.	self	0	0	0	9	23	
Isaac	self	0	0	0	2	2	
Jonathan	self	0	0	0	3	13	
John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
John	self	0	0	0	1	0	
John	self	0	0	0	2	5	- [not tithable]
James	self	0	0	0	2	1	- [not tithable]
Jacob, Sr.	self	2	0	0	7	14	- [not tithable]
Jacob, Jr.	self	0	0	0	5	22	
Jacob	self	0	0	1	4	13	
James	self	0	0	0	3	7	

1. Name of the person or organization
2. Address of the person or organization
3. City, State, and Zip Code
4. Country
5. Telephone Number
6. Fax Number
7. E-mail Address
8. Website Address
9. Other Contact Information

10. Date of Birth
11. Date of Death
12. Date of Marriage
13. Date of Divorce
14. Date of Separation
15. Date of Remarriage
16. Date of Adoption
17. Date of Naturalization
18. Date of Citizenship
19. Date of Residency
20. Date of Departure

21. Date of Arrival
22. Date of Departure
23. Date of Return
24. Date of Departure
25. Date of Return
26. Date of Departure
27. Date of Return
28. Date of Departure
29. Date of Return
30. Date of Departure

31. Date of Return
32. Date of Departure
33. Date of Return
34. Date of Departure
35. Date of Return
36. Date of Departure
37. Date of Return
38. Date of Departure
39. Date of Return
40. Date of Departure

41. Date of Return
42. Date of Departure
43. Date of Return
44. Date of Departure
45. Date of Return
46. Date of Departure
47. Date of Return
48. Date of Departure
49. Date of Return
50. Date of Departure

51. Date of Return
52. Date of Departure
53. Date of Return
54. Date of Departure
55. Date of Return
56. Date of Departure
57. Date of Return
58. Date of Departure
59. Date of Return
60. Date of Departure

61. Date of Return
62. Date of Departure
63. Date of Return
64. Date of Departure
65. Date of Return
66. Date of Departure
67. Date of Return
68. Date of Departure
69. Date of Return
70. Date of Departure

71. Date of Return
72. Date of Departure
73. Date of Return
74. Date of Departure
75. Date of Return
76. Date of Departure
77. Date of Return
78. Date of Departure
79. Date of Return
80. Date of Departure

81. Date of Return
82. Date of Departure
83. Date of Return
84. Date of Departure
85. Date of Return
86. Date of Departure
87. Date of Return
88. Date of Departure
89. Date of Return
90. Date of Departure

91. Date of Return
92. Date of Departure
93. Date of Return
94. Date of Departure
95. Date of Return
96. Date of Departure
97. Date of Return
98. Date of Departure
99. Date of Return
100. Date of Departure

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2009 8:21 PM
Subject: Re: Is this possibly relevant?

Hi Shirley,

Oh, I love that link to Boone! Isn't that amazing? Holding in your hand something that an ancestor had 200 years ago? We have a few things like that from Tony's family but nothing from mine. Alas.

Further reading led me back to the Cassidy web site which says that Daniel of Nicholas was one of the five legendary Cassidy boys, and that three sisters are surmised from proximity and relationships throughout life. One is Elizabeth, but she is not ours. Theirs married someone different.

OURS apparently fell from the Heavens fully formed and with no progenitors.

Do you think it is possible she was Cherokee, or Choctaw, which was another tribe in the area?

I was amazed the other night reading about the family of Powhatan, and how numerous members of his family (all women) married prominent men along the VA coastline. Governors and judges and such, and it is never mentioned that they were Native - they assumed English names upon baptism and were not considered "Indians" any longer.

Boone and his cohorts were into Cherokee and Choctaw territory very early on, and it was quite usual for men to have "country wives". In fact it was essential if they were to do any profitable trading. Perhaps our Elizabeth was Native? It's just that there is so much documentation on all these people who came into KY from PA and VA and NC, and the only time I have failed to come up with *any* credible information on someone has been because they didn't immigrate - they assimilated.

Well, I have been playing on the computer for hours. Time I got up and fed my husband before he goes out and cuts the cable! LOL

Hugs,
Deb

On 27-Oct-09, at 3:41 PM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

> Hi Deb,

>

> You come up with the greatest records. Daniel Boone is the reason I

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

4. (John CROUCH², David CROUCH¹) was born DEC 1806 in Prob. Grainger County, Tennessee, and died MAR 1882 in Washington County, Indiana. He was buried in Gosport, Owen County, Indiana. He married 28 OCT 1825 in Washington County, Indiana. She was born ABT. 1806 in Kentucky, and died 20 MAR 1882 in Gosport, Owen County, Indiana.

Children of Solomon CROUCH and Mary Ann LYTLE are:

- + 9 i. was born ABT. 1826 in Indiana, and died AFT. 1880 in Prob. Indiana.

- 10 ii. was born ABT. 1828 in Indiana. She married 26

- 11 iii. NOV 1865 in Owen County, Indiana.

- 14 JUL 1850 in Washington County, Indiana. He was born ABT. 1824 in

Kentucky.

- + 12 iv. was born ABT. 1832 in Indiana, and died 19 OCT 1908 in Owen

County, Indiana.

- 13 v. was born 1836 in Indiana, and died 5 MAR 1908 in Gosport, Owen

- County, Indiana. He married 22 MAY 1858 in Owen County,

- Indiana. She was born 8 NOV 1846 in England, and died 7 MAY 1906.

- + 14 vi. was born 29 MAY 1839 in Indiana.

- 15 vii. was born ABT. 1841 in Indiana. He married 27

- MAR 1864 in Owen County, Indiana. She was born ABT. 1849 in Indiana.

- 16 viii. was born ABT. 1844 in Indiana.

- 17 ix. was born ABT. 1846 in Indiana.

- 18 x. was born ABT. 1849 in Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

9. (Solomon CROUCH³, John CROUCH², David CROUCH¹) was born ABT. 1826 in Indiana, and died AFT. 1880 in Prob. Indiana. He married 24 DEC 1848 in Washington County, Indiana, daughter of Ezekiel Henry TOW and MARGARET. She was born ABT. 1831 in Buncombe County, North Carolina, and died BFF. 1850 in Indiana. He married BET. 1850 - 1852 in Indiana. She was born ABT. 1827 in Indiana, and died BFF. 1865 in Indiana. He married 1 MAR 1864 in Owen County, Indiana. She was born ABT. 1840 in Indiana, and died BFF. 1880 in Indiana. He married in Owen County, Indiana.

Children of Cornelius CROUCH and Jane JAMES are:

- + 19 i. was born ABT. 1871.

- 20 ii. She married

- 21 OCT 1888 in Owen County,

Woolsey, b.2 Apr 1864

d.1 Apr 1907. m. Knox Co., IL 15 Nov 1860

I will shoot this off and continue tomorrow.

Velly interesting...

Deb

On 25-Sep-09, at 7:20 AM, Shirley Hadenaford wrote:

Hi,

The copy of the actual bond shows it to be in very poor condition but this is my interpretation:

"Know all men -----present that we Jacob Wall and Sampson Wilhoit-----are held and firmly bound unto his excellancy (?) the Governor Isac Shelby, Eqr. in the sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia to payment of which will and truly -- be made unto the --Governor or his successors --- bind ourselves, our heirs --- jointly and ----- firmly by these presents ----- with our ---and date this 24th day of January.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas -- a marriage --- to solemnize be--- ----- Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Casady which a ----- has --- now ---be any lawfull ---to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be --- or else remain in full --- and virtue -----.

Witness: Thomas Allin

Signed:

Jacob Wall (his mark)
Samsom Wilhoit

Beneath-

I do hereby certify my consent that a license shall issue for a marriage intgend between my son Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassady. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of January 1794.

Jacob Wall

Teste:
Reuben Cesar
John (?) Nickum mark)

To grandchild, Sarah Bradley, land.
 To grandchild, Millicent Bradley, part of Hill's Camp.
 To grandchildren Eleanor & Mary Bradley, negroes.
 To son Henry Hill, negroes and furniture.
 To grandson Clement Hill, son of Henry, negro.
 To wife Ann Hill, house and dwelling plantation during her life;
 slaves.
 To son and heir at law, Clement Hill, 1/3 of negroes and land, 700
 acres, Barrett's Purchase, Spy Park.
 To the Priest of the Holy Roman Catholic Church who will bury
 me, 5 pounds.
 Wife Ann and son John, exrs.

Jan. 10, 1742
 Aug. 25, 1743.

Clement Hill.

Thos. Jobson
 Wm. Harper
 Susⁿ. Jobson.

Baltimore, 1,000 acres. New Scotland Hundred. Surveyed for his Lordship
 originally; lying on ye SS. of a Branch of ye Eastern Branch of Potomac River,
 granted to Clement Hill Jr. 1 May 1704. Possr. Mr. Clement Hill, Jun^r. Rent
 Rolls.

Spy Park, 400 a. for Clement Hill, Jan. 5, 1713 at N.W. corner of a tract
 Partnership. Part 2 Sep. 1714.

Hill's Camp, 1,000 acres. Sur. 10 Mar. 1683 for Clement Hill, in woods
 above head of Gunpowder River in S.W. line of His Lordship's Man^r. Rent 2.

HENRY HILL, of Clement Hill, Jr. and Ann Darnall, married Ann
 Haskins, * daughter of Col. Philip Haskins and Ann Reeves, according

* Eleanor of Clement Hill and Ann Darnall m. (1) Marsham Waring of Mount Pleasant;
 (2) Leonard Holyday, (3) ——— Murray. Clement Hill m. Mary Diggess of
 Warburton Manor. Ann Hill m. ——— Bradley.

* It is thought by some that the wife of Henry Hill may have been "Ann Queen" and
 not "Ann Haskins" as generally accepted.

The Will of Monica Queen probably furnishes grounds for the conjecture:

Will of Monica Queen—(T.A.L. 643, *Will*, Leonardtown):
 To daughter Ann Hill. To gr. son Henry Hill [under 21, author's note]. To sister Ann
 Boorman. To sister Mary Boorman.

Mr. Richard Boorman, Executor 24 Nov. 1772
 1 Dec. 1772

John Smith
 Basil Smith.

Monica Queen was daughter of Clement Gardiner (of Capt. Luke and his (2) wife
 Monica) and Eleanor Brooke, of Leonard Brooke and Ann Boorman. (*Will*, Eleanor
 Gardiner Oct. 5, 1760) Monica Brook is said to have married (1) Richard Brooke and
 Henry Queen. She had two sisters: Ann who married Richard Basil Boorman and Mary
 Gardiner who married George George—brother of Richard Basil Boorman.

to the *Hill Papers* and data contributed by Mrs. Charles K. Koonos of
 Washington, D. C.
 Will: (T. 1. fol. 381, W.M.)

To grandson Henry Hill, negro.
 To grandson Daniel Carroll, negro.
 To grandson Charles Carroll, negro.
 To daughter Mary Fenwick, negro.
 To daughter Elizabeth Hill, negro.
 To daughter Jane Mudd, negro.
 To grandchild Theresa Hill, negro.
 To granddaughters Millicent Brooke and Margaret Leight Brooke,
 negroes.

I appoint my two daughters Elizabeth Hill and Theresa Ann Hill
 guardians for these granddaughters.

To two daughters during their single lives all remainder of my land
 and after their death or marriage all the land this side of the Branch
 where I now live.

To grandsons, Henry Oswald Hill, John Hill, Benedict Hill, Henry
 Vincent Hill, negroes.

To granddaughters Ann Mary and Theresa Hill, negroes.
 Elizabeth Hill, executrix.

Mch. 28, 1794.
 April 26, 1796.

Note: *Md. Gaz. "On Sunday last, Feb. 13, 1763, Chas. Carroll, Jr.,
 Esq, of Prince George's Co. married Miss Mary Hill, daughter of
 Henry Hill of same County, a most agreeable and accomplished young
 lady."*

ANN HILL, daughter of Henry Hill and Ann Haskins, who was a
 cousin of Archbishop Carroll, entered the Convent of the Carmelite
 Nuns, receiving the habit, September 13, 1754. She was born in 1734
 in Prince George's County and succeeded Ann Matthews, as Prioress at
 Hoogstraeten, FLEMISH BELGIUM. She was known as Mother Ann Lewis
 of Our Blessed Lady.

The first home of the Carmelites in America was at Chandlet's Hope, Charles
 County on a slope to the east of Port Tobacco; this was the maternal estate of the
 Rev. Charles Neale. Charles Neale had been sent to the Jesuit College at Bruges
 when ten years of age; he was ordained to the priesthood at Bruges in 1771-3
 and had accepted the spiritual care of the Carmelite nuns at Hoogstraeten 1780-90
 in which latter year he came with the little band of nuns to Maryland.

After many vicissitudes the vessel in which they sailed anchored at Brentfield,
 opposite St. Thomas' Manor, July 10, 1790. They spent eight days at the home
 of Mr. Ignatius Matthews (brother of two of the nuns) a mile distant, removing

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2009 6:59 PM

Subject: Marriage bond

Okay,

This is what the transcription on the Mercer Co site says:

Is this the same document you just received? Because this Reuben says: "My daughter Elizabeth Cassidy". So I am confused.

24 Jan 1794 - Mercer Co. Clerk's Office - Consent for marriage between Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassidy. Signed by Jacob Wall.

To the Clerk of Mercer County: I do hereby certify that my daughter Elizabeth Cassidy is 21 years of age. Give under my hand this 24th day of Jan. 1794. Signed REUBEN CASSIDY.

Deb "down with dusting" Greant

4. Regina, m. Edward Springer. Issue: four children.
5. Elizabeth, m. William A. Dott. Issue: ten children.
6. Joseph
7. Mary Joseph } twins
unm
Member of the religious order of Holy Cross, and known as Sister Ange.
8. Hill, d. aged 36.
9. Michael Jerome, d. y.
10. Gretchen, m. J. F. Perrie.
11. Dorothy, m. J. H. Dodge; d. March, 1945.
12. Mildred, m. B. A. Kummer. Issue: three children.
13. Ruth, m. C. H. McPherson, of Aquasco, Md.
Issue: fourteen children.
14. Michael Jerome, unm.
15. Paul, m., April 24, 1924, Evalina Sasscer, dau. of Theresa Evalina Wallis, of Kent Co., and the late Thomas Reverdy Sasscer, of North Keys, Prince George's Co.

ISSUE:

- i. Ann Theresa.
- ii. Paul Francis.
- iii. Mary Evalina.
- iv. Edwin Hill.
- v. Patricia Lee.
- vi. John Kostka.
- vii. Mildred Louise.
- viii. Thomas Reverdy.
- ix. Robert Joseph.

SARAH ELIZABETH HILL, eldest child of Alexander Penn Hill and Mary Elizabeth Childs, was born Feb. 16, 1846; died Jan. 23, 1935; married Thomas Sprigg Blandford, Nov. 2, 1865. Thos. Sprigg Blandford, born Nov. 19, 1839; died June 30, 1925.

Their daughter Eleanor Blandford, married Dr. Charles Kneller Kooness, March 18, 1899. Dr. Kooness was born in Richmond, Virginia but spent most of his life in Washington, D. C.; graduated in Medicine from Columbia University, now George Washington University.

ISSUE:

1. Elizabeth Kooness, m. Erik Schon Henius, of Denmark. Issue: 1 daughter, Eleanor Blandford Henius.
2. Charles Carr Kooness, m. Violet Ledig and has issue:
 - i. Charles Kneller Kooness, III.
 - ii. Anthony Carr Kooness.

Violet Ledig Kooness died in Washington, December, 1941.

Thomas Sprigg Blandford and Sarah Elizabeth Hill had another daughter:

Blandine Blandford, who married Joseph Cowan Ramage, 2nd.

ISSUE:

- i. Elizabeth Hill Ramage.
- ii. Josephine Ramage, m. Robt. C. McCann.
- iii. Samuel Cowan Ramage.

ELIZABETH HILL, daughter of Henry Hill and Mary Ann Haskins, in her will: (T.T. 1. fol. 155 W.M.) devised:

- To brother Henry Hill.
- To Hester Hill, my brother's wife . . . negroes.
- To nieces Ann, Mary Ann and Elizabeth Hill, negroes.
- To nephew Clement Hill, negroes.
- To niece Henrietta Jane Hill, negroes.
- To nephew Clement Hill Brooke, negroes.
- To niece Margaret Brooke, negroes.
- To nephew John Lewis Brooke, negroes.
- To nephew Philip Brooke, negroes.
- To sister Mary Fenwick, horse.
- To the priest who will assist me at death and bury me \$20.00.
- To the Church of which I have been a member of the congregation \$20.00.

To the poor of my neighborhood, \$20.00.

Money in the Bank of Columbia, divided between Ann, Mary Ann, and Betsy Hill and Margaret Brooke, my nieces.

To sister Teresa Ann Boatman, . . . negro, carriage and horses and residue of my property of every kind during her natural life and at her death divided between Margaret Brooke and all my brother Henry's children.

Brother, Henry Hill and sister Teresa Ann Boatman and nephew Clement Hill Brooke, exrs.

Jan 9, 1806
Nov. 20, 1815.

In codicil, Mary Ann Hill's legacy is revoked: Bequests to Miss Eleanor Brooke, \$20.00; Miss Kitty Brooke, \$10.00.

Nov. 1, 1815; Nov. 20, 1815.

CLEMENT HILL, b. 1743; d. 1807; m. Dec. 13, 1774, Eleonor, daughter of Eleanor Carroll of Daniel Carroll of Upper Marlborough and William Brent, Senator from Richland County, Va. He was the only son of Clement Hill, b. 1707; d. 1782 and Mary Digges, b. Jan. 17, 1715; d. Jan. 16, 1756, daughter of Charles Digges and Susannah Marie Lowe.

In his will (T. 1. 634. W.M.) Clement Hill devised:

To wife, the use, occupancy and enjoyment of my dwelling house with garden and appurtenances; also 1,000 acres of my land, which I purchased of Walter Story Chandler and Benjamin Oden, called Hepburn Land, supposed to contain between seven and eight hundred acres and any land adjoining to make up the 1,000 acres, during her natural life; also sheep, cattle, carriage and horses etc.; 1/3 of all negroes, plate and household furniture.

To the Clerk of Mercer County

Marriage Bonds 1786-1797 pp 455-456

p.456

I do hereby certify that my daughter Elizabeth Cassady is twenty one years of age. Given under my hand this 24th day of January 1794.

Elizabeth Casady

Teste:

John Nickum (could be Nukum) (Mark)

Reuben Cesar

To the Clerk of Mercer County

Underneath that:

Sir: I am agreed for Jacob Wall to marry my daughter and you may give him license for the same given under my hand the 23(?) day of January 1794.

To the Clerk of Mercer County. She is my daughter

Signed: Elizabeth Casadey (Her mark)

Teste: Jas. Neely

David Cesar

I need to look up another old marriage bond to see if I can fill in some of the blanks on this one. I don't see Reuben Cassady's name anywhere on the ones they sent. Do you suppose there is more? Elizabeth Casady's husband was probably dead by this time. If he were living, wouldn't he have signed the bond? This makes me think that the Cesars were related in some way, also Sampson Wilhoit since women had no authority at that time.

Thanks for the Cassity information. This helps to sort out all these Cassitys. In Footnote I found the RW record for Michael Cassidy who came to Fleming County. He was married to a Mary Evans and had several children, but none were named. Drats! Michael entered service from Berkley Co. VA.

I'll get this bond mailed today and perhaps you will see something I don't. Debbie, it's great to have someone to share all this with and to have someone else's ideas about it all.

Have a great weekend!

Shirley

to Chandler's Hope home of Charles Neale. Father Neale exchanged this, his personal property, for a tract of land owned by Baker Brooke and here is the "Carmel" that was later developed by the little band of religious.

For further information, read "A Forgotten Shrine" in the *Commonweal*, Vol. IX, p. 3, Nov. 1930 and Bishop C. W. Currier's *Carmel in America*.

This "Carmel," in Charles County, was abandoned in 1831 when the nuns removed to Baltimore. Through the years it has changed hands several times. The seven buildings have long since disappeared, except one which has been restored and will be preserved as a memorial and a place of devout pilgrimage—for it is one of the venerable shrines of the United States. There is a group of men and women known as the "Restorers of Mount Carmel," whose purpose is to rebuild the chapel and to establish a sufficient endowment for the care and maintenance of "Carmel" when restored.

CAPTAIN HENRY HILL, JR., son of Henry Hill and Ann Haskins married April 23, 1781 Esther Maxwell Brooke (M.L.M.) daughter of Leonard Brooke of Prince George's County, who in his will (Oct. 27, 1783; Feb. 10, 1785) devised to his eldest daughter, Ann Brooke; to second daughter, Esther Hill; to eldest son, Leonard, plantation "whereon I dwell"; to youngest son, George Brooke and the second son, Baker Brooke, Brookwood. Residue to George, Eleanor, Catharine, Leonard and Baker Brooke. Wife Elizabeth and son-in-law Henry Hill, executrix and executor.

Capt. Henry Hill, Jr. was an officer in Capt. Luke Marbury's Flying Squadron, Gen. Smallwood's Regiment, 1777; Continental Line, 1777-81; was at Trenton and Germantown. (Service Record, War Dept.) He died April 27, 1832.

JOSEPH BENEDICT HILL, son of Henry Hill and Esther his wife, was born 1789; married Sarah D. Heiskell, (born 1795; died 1865); died 1864. He owned Prospect Hill in Prince George's County part of which he gave to his son, Alexander Penn Hill, who gave it the name, Moss Side.

In his will (W.A.J. 266. W.M.) Joseph B. Hill devised to his son Potterfield A. Hill; grandson John C. Hill at 21. To two daughters Hester S. A. Heiskell and Emily R. Finotti.*

Son, Alexander, executor. 1 April, 1856; 26 Feb., 1864.

Wit: Stanley Blandford

Joseph H. Blandford†

Wm. B. H. Blandford.†

ALEXANDER PENN HILL, son of Joseph Benedict Hill and Sarah his wife, was born Nov. 12, 1823; died Dec. 12, 1898; married April 26, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Childs, born 1827; died Aug. 7, 1885, daughter of Samuel Childs and Elizabeth Lamar who were married May 4,

ter of Samuel Childs and Elizabeth Lamar who were married May 4, 1824 (*Metropolitan*, of May 11).

ISSUE:

- I. Sarah Elizabeth Hill. (See later.)
- II. Samuel Childs Hill, born April 23, 1848; married June 3, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Bowie, daughter of William Benjamin Bowie and Ann Hall Clark, his wife; died 1929. (See Bowie.)
- III. Mammie Hill.
- IV. Peter Henry Hill, b. March 28, 1852; d. Oct. 30, 1893; m., at Gisboro Manor, D. C., Nov. 18, 1873, Nora Young.

ISSUE:

1. May Hill, m., in 1900, in Washington, Charles A. Dunn (deceased).

ISSUE:

- i. Peter Henry Hill Dunn.
- ii. Charles Carroll Dunn.
2. Rosalie Clifton Hill, Religious of the Sacred Heart; at present, Superior Vicar at the San Francisco College for Women.
3. Clementina Carroll Hill, m. (1), in 1903, Syper Warfield Hendrick (deceased); m. (2), 1932, Charles Astor Bristed (deceased).

4. Teresa Hill, Religious of the Sacred Heart, Superior at Eden Hall, Torresdale, Pennsylvania.
5. Louise Hill, m., in New York City, June 26, 1918, Harry G. Meem, banker, of Washington, D. C.

ISSUE:

- i. Ann Carroll Meem, b., in Washington, May 25, 1919; m., May 25, 1938, Edward Beale McLean, Jr., and had Emily Beale McLean, b. at Colorado Springs, Colorado, July 27, 1939.
- Edward Beale McLean, III, b. in Washington, Mar. 20, 1941.
- ii. Mary Eleanor Eastbourne Meem, b. in Washington, July 28, 1920.

6. Peter Henry Hill, m., 1921, Evelyn Jones. Issue: four children.
7. Margaret Hill, m., 1913, Richard Dana Skinner (deceased). Issue: three children.
8. Elizabeth Livingston Hill, Religious of the Sacred Heart; Superior at Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

- V. Alexander Peter Hill, Jr.
- VI. Robert E. Lee Hill.
- VII. Emily Riddle Hill (Mrs. George Washington Young, of Milwaukee)

The only surviving (1940) child of Alexander P. Hill and Elizabeth Childs, his wife.

- VIII. Regina Ann Hill, m. John Koska Summers, son of John Francis Summers and Eliza Gwynn, of Thomas Belt Gwynn, Oct. 28, 1878 (M. L. M.)

ISSUE:

1. John Koska, married; deceased. No issue.
2. Lamar, drowned, aged 16.
3. Emily, d. y.

*Emily R. Hill married G. Finotti, June 16, 1851. (M.L.M.)

†At probate.

ng: 1730

1761 Wm Cassaday - Alleg. Co. Pa

1782 Halifax Co. Va John - William

Michael Cassidy - Bw. Blumery

Cassidy
55
1774

Charles Kirts Crouch s/o Wm Kirts & Sarah

1900 Se Self

1910 " "

Prairie View Cem. Savoy, Shelby Co. Ill.

ch. Minnie	b. 1896	m. Walter Berbaum	1920
Rellie	b. 1897	m. Carl Berbaum	1922
Ray	b. 1898	m. Hazel L. Miller	1931

1860 Bartholomew Co. Ind Census

Hope-Hawcreek

#51	Elvira Cassiday	15	l/w William Caster
#71	John Cassiday	19	l/w Jeremiah George
#79	Martha Cassidy	19	l/w Caroline Keeler

181	Elvira Cassidy	is 1/4 William Carter
182	John Cassidy	is 1/4 Horatio George
183	Marion Cassidy	is 1/4 Caroline Heiler

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

1880

Grantee	Acres	Book	Page	Date Survey	County	Watercourse	Grantee
Carrier, Edmond	100	H	546	3-14-1821	Casey	Knob Lick Cr	Casey
Carrier, John	50	H	548	9-19-1821	Casey	Fks Green R	Casey
Callahan, Edward	100	P	483	12-3-1823	Casey	S Fk Green R	Casey
Callahan, George	150	A	273	3-29-1816	Clay	Red Bird	Casey
Callahan, Geo	50	D-2	475	4-28-1829	Pulaski	Whetstone Valley	Casey
Callahan, Geo	50	G-2	172	7-15-1832	Pulaski	Whetstone & Lick Br	Casey
Callahan, Geo	50	I-2	441	3-24-1836	Pulaski	Buck Cr	Casey
Callahan, James	50	Y	76	10-16-1827	Whitley	Cumberland R	Casey
Calavan, James	50	K-2	175	8-24-1836	Whitley	Cumberland R	Casey
Camp, John S	50	C	510	1-6-1817	Casey	Goos Cr	Casey
Camp, Joseph W	50	W	155	11-14-1826	Allen	Trammell Cr	Casey
Camp, Joseph	50	Y	207	12-31-1827	Edmonson	None	Casey
Calvert, Richard	150	B	164	1-31-1816	Mercer	Bowling Fk	Casey
Calvert, Elias A	275	Z	54	1-12-1830	Caldwell	Donaldson Fk	Casey
Calvert, Bennett G	200	A-2	87	11-8-1831	Muhlenberg	Cypress Cr	Casey
Carrington, James	50	H-2	171	6-29-1836	Lawrence	Little Fk	Casey
Carrington, Daniel I	150	K-2	321	9-30-1836	Lewis	Little Sandy	Casey
Carty, James	150	A	187	1-4-1816	Cumberland	Crodes Cr	Casey
Carty, William	100	E	193	11-23-1818	Cumberland	Sa Cumberland R	Casey
Cartey, Wm	50	B-2	390	11-21-1832	Pike	Elk Horn Cr	Casey
Campfield, Ira W	50	A-2	399	5-12-1832	Butler & Ohio	Green R	Casey
Campfield, John	50	M-2	53	4-19-1837	Muhlenberg	Muddy R	Casey
Carnes, Thomas	50	X	411	9-19-1829	Knox	Roaring Fk	Casey
Carnes, Mathias	50	X	413	9-18-1826	Knox	Richland Cr	Casey
Cahoon, Joel	50	W	392	8-20-1828	Trigg	Dallasons Cr	Casey
Cahoon, Daniel	50	B-2	475	3-19-1833	Trigg	Br of Dallason Cr	Casey
Cassidy, Jesse	50	I	261	7-13-1821	Floyd	Grassey Cr	Casey
Cassiday, Reuben	75	M	284	9-24-1821	Floyd & Bath	N Fk Licking R	Casey
Cassidy, Reuben	50	R	431	6-25-1825	Morgan	Licking R	Casey
Cassidy, Stephen	50	R	435	5-24-1825	Morgan	Fk N Fk Licking R	Casey
Cassidy, Jesse	100	Y	116	6-10-1827	Morgan	Fks Long Br	Casey
Cassidy, Jesse	50	Y	117	7-17-1828	Morgan	Fks Long Br	Casey
Cassidy, Reuben	50	Y	120	11-15-1827	Morgan	Elk Fk Licking R	Casey
Cassaday, Elizabeth	100	B-2	272	10-27-1824	Casey	Indian Cr	Casey
Casidy, Benjamin	50	B-2	394	2-16-1833	Pike	Johns Cr	Casey
Cassidy, Jane	100	D-2	5	9-7-1832	Morgan	Broke Leg Br	Casey
Cassidy, Jesse	100	D-2	7	4-1-1831	Morgan	Spurves Cr	Casey
Cassidy, Jesse	50	D-2	210	12-2-1833	Morgan	Licking R	Casey
Cassaday, Isaac	50	E-2	87	10-26-1832	Morgan	Balden Br	Casey
Casety, Jesse	100	F-2	432	7-6-1836	Morgan	Caney Cr	Casey
Casseta, Benjamin	50	H-2	161	5-15-1836	Lawrence	Rockcastle Cr	Casey
Cassity, Henry	100	L-2	190	10-24-1836	Morgan	Lick Br	Casey
Cassity, W H & James B	100	M-2	400	1-31-1834	Morgan	N Fk Licking R	Casey
Cassity, Margaret	50	N-2	481	10-1-1839	Morgan	1 Fk Licking R	Casey
Cassity, Harrison	32	O-2	551	10-16-1841	Morgan	Wolf Br	Casey
Cassity, Shelton	450	P-2	129	1-28-1843	Morgan	John Lacey Cr	Casey
Cassity, Mary D	50	P-2	582	10-2-1844	Fleming	E Fk Triplett Cr	Casey
Cassity, Shelton	1,260	R-2	24	1-23-1849	Morgan	Elk Fk	Casey
Cassity, Geo W	40	R-2	202	12-6-1846	Morgan	Br Big Laurel	Casey
Cassity, Stephen	50	R-2	203	12-6-1846	Morgan	Big Laurel & Sinking	Casey
Cassity, Jesse	300	R-2	245	8-27-1851	Morgan	Caney Cr	Casey
Cash, John & Clabourne	150	B	491	6-2-1817	Hardin	None	Casey
Cash, Thomas C	50	B	691	6-20-1817	Cumberland	Cedar Cr	Casey
Cash, William	100	D	192	9-16-1817	Hardin	None	Casey
Cash, Claburn	50	D	193	8-23-1817	Hardin	None	Casey
Cash, Caleb	130	I	118	4-27-1821	Floyd	Red R	Casey
Cash, Robert H	15	L	85	4-17-1822	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey
Cash, Thomas W	200	L	86	10-24-1822	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey
Cash, Caleb	50	M	319	7-6-1822	Pulaski	Buck Cr	Casey
Cash, John	50	R	429	2-8-1825	Morgan	Fks Red R	Casey
Cash, Garret	50	Z	284	9-17-1822	Pulaski	Buck Cr	Casey
Cash, John	76	C-2	77	6-14-1833	Cumberland	Cumberland R	Casey
Cash, John	9	F-2	125	8-30-1834	Muhlenberg	Pond R	Casey
Cash, John	75	K-2	8	10-21-1836	Pulaski	Sinking Valley Cr	Casey
Cash, Robert H	50	C-2	305	12-11-1823	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey
Cash, Wiley	150	O-2	74	7-28-1836	Pulaski	Beaver Cr	Casey
Cash, Andrew	100	Q-2	152	9-30-1842	Morgan	Br Lacey Cr	Casey
Cash, Geo G	40	R-2	330	3-29-1854	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey
Casey, John	370	V	84	9-1-1826	Casey	McConnell Mill Cr	Casey
Casey County Court	50	Z	197	8-26-1830	Casey	S Fk Green R	Casey
Casey Co Court	50	A-2	168	8-20-1831	Casey	S Fk Rolling Fk	Casey
Casey Co Court	50	A-2	427	8-20-1831	Casey	S Fk Rolling Fk	Casey
Casey Co Court	100	A-2	427	8-20-1831	Casey	S Fk Rolling Fk	Casey
Casey, Samuel	576	B-2	339	3-7-1833	Union	Lost Cr	Casey
Casey County Court	150	C-2	480	6-11-1834	Casey	Green R	Casey
Casey County Court	50	C-2	461	4-16-1833	Casey	Green R	Casey

976. 9 5966e

James F. Sutherland

EARLY KENTUCKY HOUSEHOLDERS 1787-1811

29

7M
H of white

e bk.pg TM

08 1.04 1
 09 2.06 1
 100 2.06 1
 UN03 3.04 1
 UG05 3.06 1
 UG06 3.07 1
 UL89 2.03 1
 UG04 1.04 1
 UL05 1.04 1
 UN06 1.05 1
 IAY07 1.03 1
 PR08 1.04 1
 UN09 2.05 1
 UN09 2.05 1
 UG05 3.07 1
 IAY07 1.03 1
 PR08 1.04 1
 JUL09 2.06 1
 IAY96 2.03 1
 JUL97 1.04 1
 JUL99 3.04 1
 JUL99 1.07 1
 JUL00 2.06 1
 IAY01 3.08 1
 AUG04 3.05 1
 IAY05 2.06 1
 AUG05 3.07 1
 AUG06 3.07 1
 JUN02 2.04 1
 JUN03 1.04 11
 AUG04 1.04 11
 JUL05 1.04 1
 AUG06 1.05 1
 MAY07 1.04 1
 APR08 1.04 1
 JUL09 2.06 1

 JUL96 2.04 1
 JUN97 1.04 1
 JUN99 3.04 1
 JUN00 3.06 1
 MAY01 3.06 1
 JUL02 3.06 1
 04 4.06 1
 05 2.06 1
 AUG06 1.05 M1
 UG06 2.09 1
 UG06 2.09 1
 UN07 2.05 11
 JUL08 2.05 11
 JUL09 1.09 1
 --11 1.11 21
 JUN09 1.07 11
 --11 1.11 0
 PR95 3.03 1
 JUN96 2.04 1
 UG02 2.05 1
 UN03 3.04 1
 UG04 3.05 1
 UN05 2.06 1
 UG06 2.09 1
 UN07 2.05 1
 IAY08 2.04 1
 UN09 1.08 1
 --11 1.16 1
 SEP91 3.04 11
 AUG04 3.05 1
 PR95 3.04 1
 JUL96 2.04 1
 JUN97 1.04 1
 JUN99 3.04 1
 JUL00 3.08 1

surname	name	date	bk.pg	TM	surname	name	date	bk.pg	TM
Carter	Jesse	18MAY01	3.06	1	Casey	John	12JUN89	6.08	1
Carter	Jesse	26JUL02	3.06	1	Casey	John	15APR90	1.02	1
Carter	Jesse	06AUG03	2.07	1	Casey	Levy	----11	1.14	1
Carter	Jesse	09JUN04	4.05	1	Casey	Stephen	14JUN02	3.05	1
Carter	Jesse	10JUN05	2.06	1	Casey	Stephen	20JUN03	2.05	1
Carter	Jesse	12MAY06	2.07	1	Casey	Stephen	28JUL04	4.06	1
Carter	Jesse	08JUN07	2.05	1	Casey	Stephen	15AUG07	2.08	1
Carter	Jesse	25JUL08	2.05	1	Casey	Stephen	----11	1.15	1
Carter	Jesse	17JUL09	1.09	1	Casey	William	24AUG87	1.01	1
Carter	Jesse	----11	1.10	1	CASH				
Carter	John	24JUN99	2.04	1	Cash	John	15APR90	1.02	1
Carter	John	26JUN01	1.03	1	CASILL				
Carter	John	23JUN02	1.05	1	Casill	John	13MAY94	1.02	1
Carter	John	23JUN03	1.04	1	CASSADY				
Carter	John	03AUG04	1.04	1	Casity	William	15NOV88	1.03	1
Carter	John	31JUL05	1.04	1	Casity	William	24JUN89	5.02	1
Carter	John	01AUG06	1.05	1	Casaday	William	02JUN90	2.02	1
Carter	John	26MAY07	1.04	1	Cassady	William	14APR91	1.02	1
Carter	John	13JUN07	2.06	1	CASWELL				
Carter	John	22APR08	1.05	1	Caswell	John	26JUN87	1.01	1
Carter	John	28JUL08	2.05	1	Caswell	John	30MAY89	6.02	1
Carter	John	17JUN09	2.05	1	Caswell	John	03APR90	1.02	1
Carter	John	16AUG09	1.09	1	Caswell	John	18MAY91	2.02	1
Carter	John	----11	1.10	1	Caswell	John	10OCT92	1.03	1
Carter	Joseph	18MAR95	3.05	1	Caswell	John	21AUG93	3.03	1
Carter	Joseph	20MAY96	2.04	1	Caswell	John	10JUN94	2.03	1
Carter	Joseph	08JUN09	1.07	1	Caswell	John	10APR95	3.04	1
Carter	Peter	10MAY97	1.05	1	CATHEY				
Carter	Peter	09JUL99	3.05	1	Cathey	John	15JUN96	1.03	1
Carter	Peter	20JUN00	3.06	1	CATLIVE				
Carter	Peter	07MAY01	3.06	1	Catlive	Charles	20JUN87	2.02	1
Carter	Peter	31JUL02	3.06	1	CATTON				
Carter	Peter	11JUL03	2.05	1	Caten	Benjamin	26MAY02	2.04	1
Carter	Peter	10AUG04	4.06	1	Caton	George	03OCT92	1.03	1
Carter	Peter	07JUN05	2.06	1	Caton	George	13AUG93	3.03	1
Carter	Peter	02AUG06	2.09	1	Caton	George	17APR95	3.04	1
Carter	Peter	13JUN07	2.06	1	Caton	George	11MAY96	2.03	1
Carter	Peter	----08	2.06	1	Caton	George	12JUN97	1.05	1
Carter	Peter	12JUL09	1.09	1	Cayton	George	05JUN99	1.06	1
Carter	Peter	----11	1.10	11	Caton	George	29JUL00	2.06	1
Carter	Solomon	27JUN05	2.07	1	Katen	George	20JUN01	3.18	1
Carter	Solomon	02AUG06	2.09	1	Caten	George	01JUN02	2.04	1
Carter	Solomon	13JUN07	2.06	1	Caton	George	04JUN03	3.04	1
Carter	Solomon	25JUN08	2.04	11	Caton	George	31JUL04	3.04	1
Carter	Solomon	15AUG09	1.09	1	Caton	George	14JUN05	3.05	1
Carter	Soloman	----11	1.10	1	Catton	George	23JUL06	3.06	1
Carter	Stephen	28JUL08	2.05	1	Caton	George	09JUN07	2.05	11
Carter	Stephen	07AUG09	1.09	1	Caton	Jesse	13AUG93	3.03	1
Carter	Stephen	----11	1.14	1	Catton	Jessee	03OCT92	1.03	1
Carter	William	----93	3.01	1	CAUDREY				
CARTWRIGHT					Caudrey	John	26JUN87	2.02	1
Cartright	Peter	12AUG93	3.02	1	CAUHORN				
Cartwright	William	27JUN89	2.03	1	Cauhorn	Samuel	14JUN87	2.01	1
CARVER					Cowhorn	Samuel	01JUN97	3.06	11
Carver	Reuben	30MAY03	2.05	1	CAUMLEY				
CASEY					Caumley	William	01JUL09	2.06	1
Keasy	Christopher	21APR97	3.17	1	CAVELL				
Casey	Christ.	29MAY99	1.05	11	Cavell	Joseph	26MAY01	3.08	1
Casey	Christopher	28JUN00	3.07	1	Cavill	Joseph	05AUG05	3.07	1
Casey	Christopher	14JUN02	3.05	1	Cavill	Samuel	05AUG05	3.07	1
Casey	Christopher	13JUN03	2.05	1	Capell	William	20SEP91	3.03	1
Casey	Christopher	28JUL04	4.06	1	Cavel	William	07APR95	3.03	1
Casey	Christopher	16MAY05	2.06	1	Cabbell	William	08JUN97	1.05	1
Casey	Christopher	08JUL06	2.08	1	Cavel	William	28JUL99	1.07	11
Casey	Christopher	15AUG07	2.08	1	Cabbell	William	24JUL00	2.06	11
Casey	Christopher	28JUL08	2.05	1	Cavell	William	26MAY01	3.08	11
Casey	Christopher	21JUN09	1.07	1	Cabbell	William	03AUG02	2.05	11
Casey	Christopher	----11	1.16	12	Cabbie	William Sr	15JUN03	3.04	11
Casey	James	13JUN87	2.01	1	Cabbie	William Jr	23JUN03	3.05	1
Casey	James	15NOV88	1.03	1	Cavil	William	08AUG04	3.05	2
Casey	James	24JUN89	5.02	1	Cavill	William	05AUG05	3.07	11
Casey	John	24AUG87	1.02	1	Cavill	William Jr	05AUG05	3.07	1

Grantee	Acres	Book	Page	Date Survey	County	Watercourse	Grantee
Carrier, Edmond	100	H	546	3-14-1821	Casey	Knob Lick Cr	Casey, A
Carrier, John	50	H	548	9-19-1821	Casey	Fks Green R	Casey, J
Carriers, John	100	P	483	12-3-1823	Casey	S Fk Green R	Casey, C
Callahan, Edward	150	A	273	3-29-1816	Clay	Red Bird	Casey, C
Callahan, George	50	D-2	475	4-28-1829	Pulaski	Whetstone Valley	Casey, C
Callahan, Geo.	50	G-2	172	7-15-1832	Pulaski	Whetstone & Lick Br	Casey, C
Callahan, Geo.	50	I-2	441	3-24-1836	Pulaski	Buck Cr	Casey, C
Callovan, James	50	Y	76	10-16-1827	Whitley	Cumberland R	Casey, C
Calavan, James	50	K-2	175	8-24-1836	Whitley	Cumberland R	Casey, C
Camp, John S.	50	C	510	1-6-1817	Casey	Goos Cr	Casey, A
Camp, Joseph W.	50	W	155	11-14-1826	Allen	Trammell Cr	Casey, R
Camp, Joseph	50	Y	207	12-31-1827	Edmonson	None	Casey, R
Calvert, Richard	150	B	164	1-31-1816	Mercer	Bowling Fk	Casey, R
Calvert, Elias A.	275	Z	54	1-12-1830	Caldwell	Donaldson Fk	Casey, R
Calvert, Bennett G.	200	A-2	87	11-8-1831	Muhlenberg	Cypress Cr	Casey, R
Carrington, James	50	H-2	171	6-29-1836	Lawrence	Little Fk	Casey, R
Carrington, Daniel I.	150	K-2	321	9-30-1836	Lewis	Little Sandy	Casey, R
Carty, James	150	A	187	1-4-1816	Cumberland	Crodes Cr	Casey, T
Carty, William	100	E	193	11-23-1818	Cumberland	S s Cumberland R	Casey, T
Cartey, Wm.	50	B-2	390	11-21-1832	Pike	Elk Horn Cr	Casey, T
Campfield, Ira W.	50	A-2	399	5-12-1832	Butler & Ohio	Green R	Casey, R
Campfield, John	50	M-2	53	4-19-1837	Muhlenberg	Muddy R	Casey, R
Carnes, Thomas	50	X	411	9-10-1829	Knox	Roaring Fk	Casey, T
Carnes, Mathias	50	X	413	9-18-1826	Knox	Richland Cr	Casey, T
Cahoon, Joel	50	W	392	8-20-1828	Trigg	Dallasons Cr	Casey, T
Cahoon, Daniel	50	B-2	475	3-19-1833	Trigg	Br of Dallason Cr	Casey, T
Cassidy, Jesse	50	I	261	7-13-1821	Floyd	Grassey Cr	Casey, T
Cassatay, Reuben	75	M	284	9-24-1821	Floyd & Bath	N Fk Licking R	Casey, T
Cassity, Reuben	50	R	431	6-25-1825	Morgan	Licking R	Casey, T
Cassety, Stephen	50	R	435	5-24-1825	Morgan	Fk N Fk Licking R	Casey, T
Cassety, Jesse	100	Y	116	6-10-1827	Morgan	Fks Long Br	Casey, T
Cassety, Jesse	50	Y	117	7-17-1828	Morgan	Fks Long Br	Casey, T
Cassety, Reuben	50	Y	120	11-15-1827	Morgan	Elk Fk Licking R	Casey, T
Cassaday, Elizabeth	100	B-2	272	10-27-1824	Casey	Indian Cr	Casey, T
Casidy, Benjamin	50	B-2	394	2-16-1833	Pike	Johns Cr	Casey, T
Cassity, Jane	100	D-2	5	9-7-1832	Morgan	Broke Leg Br	Casey, T
Cassity, Jesse	100	D-2	7	4-1-1831	Morgan	Spurves Cr	Casey, T
Casaday, Isaac	50	D-2	210	12-2-1833	Morgan	Licking R	Casey, T
Casaday, Jesse	50	E-2	87	10-26-1832	Morgan	Balden Br	Casey, T
Casety, Jesse	100	F-2	432	7-6-1836	Morgan	Caney Cr	Casey, T
Casseta, Benjamin	50	H-2	161	5-15-1836	Lawrence	Rockcastle Cr	Casey, T
Cassity, Henry	100	L-2	190	10-24-1836	Morgan	Lick Br	Casey, T
Cassity, W H & James B.	100	M-2	400	1-31-1834	Morgan	N Fk Licking R	Casey, T
Cassity, Margaret	50	N-2	481	10-1-1839	Morgan	I Fk Licking R	Casey, T
Cassity, Harrison	32	O-2	551	10-16-1841	Morgan	Wolf Br	Casey, T
Cassity, Shelton	450	P-2	129	1-28-1843	Morgan	John Lacey Cr	Casey, T
Cassity, Mary D.	50	P-2	582	10-2-1834	Fleming	E Fk Triplett Cr	Casey, T
Cassity, Shelton	1,260	R-2	24	1-23-1849	Morgan	Elk Fk	Casey, T
Cassity, Geo W.	40	R-2	202	12-6-1846	Morgan	Br Big Laurel	Casey, T
Cassity, Stephen	50	R-2	203	12-6-1846	Morgan	Big Laurel & Sinking	Casey, T
Cassity, Jesse	300	R-2	245	8-27-1851	Morgan	Caney Cr	Casey, T
Cash, John & Clabourne	150	B	491	6-2-1817	Hardin	None	Casey, T
Cash, Thomas C.	50	B	691	6-20-1817	Cumberland	Ceder Cr	Casey, T
Cash, William	100	D	192	9-16-1817	Hardin	None	Casey, T
Cash, Claburn	50	D	193	8-23-1817	Hardin	None	Casey, T
Cash, Caleb	130	I	118	4-27-1821	Floyd	Red R	Casey, T
Cash, Robert H.	15	L	85	4-17-1822	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Robert H.	200	L	86	10-24-1822	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Thomas W.	50	M	319	7-6-1822	Pulaski	Buck Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Caleb	50	R	429	2-8-1825	Morgan	Fks Red R	Casey, T
Cash, John	50	Z	284	9-17-1822	Pulaski	Buck Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Garret	76	C-2	77	6-14-1833	Cumberland	Cumberland R	Casey, T
Cash, John	9	F-2	125	8-30-1834	Muhlenberg	Pond R	Casey, T
Cash, John	75	K-2	8	10-21-1836	Pulaski	Sinking Valley Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Robert H.	50	C-2	305	12-11-1823	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Wiley	150	O-2	74	7-28-1836	Pulaski	Beaver Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Andrew	100	Q-2	152	9-30-1842	Morgan	Br Lacys Cr	Casey, T
Cash, Geo G.	40	R-2	330	3-29-1854	Caldwell	Eddy Cr	Casey, T
Casey, John	370	V	84	9-1-1826	Casey	McConnell Mill Cr	Casey, T
Casey County Court	50	Z	197	8-26-1830	Casey	S Fk Green R	Casey, T
Casey Co Court	50	A-2	168	8-20-1831	Casey	S Fk Rolling Fk	Casey, T
Casey Co Court	50	A-2	427	8-20-1831	Casey	S Fk Rolling Fk	Casey, T
Casey Co Court	100	A-2	427	8-20-1831	Casey	S Fk Rolling Fk	Casey, T
Casey Samuel	576	B-2	339	3-7-1833	Union	Lost Cr	Casey, T
Casey County Court	150	C-2	480	6-11-1834	Casey	Green R	Casey, T
Casey County Court	50	C-2	481	4-16-1833	Casey	Green R	Casey, T

Parcel ID	Owner	Area (Acres)	Value (\$)	Assessment (\$)
100-1-1-1-1	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-2	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-3	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-4	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-5	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-6	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-7	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-8	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-9	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-10	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-11	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-12	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-13	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-14	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-15	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-16	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-17	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-18	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-19	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-20	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-21	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-22	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-23	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-24	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-25	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-26	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-27	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-28	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-29	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-30	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-31	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-32	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-33	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-34	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-35	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-36	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-37	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-38	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-39	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-40	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-41	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-42	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-43	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-44	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-45	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-46	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-47	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-48	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-49	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-50	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-51	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-52	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-53	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-54	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-55	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-56	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-57	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-58	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-59	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-60	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-61	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-62	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-63	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-64	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-65	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-66	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-67	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-68	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-69	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-70	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-71	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-72	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-73	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-74	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-75	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-76	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-77	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-78	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-79	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-80	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-81	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-82	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-83	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-84	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-85	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-86	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-87	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-88	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-89	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-90	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-91	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-92	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-93	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-94	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-95	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-96	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-97	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-98	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-99	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-100	...	...	...	...

100-1-1-1-101	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-102	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-103	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-104	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-105	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-106	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-107	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-108	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-109	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-110	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-111	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-112	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-113	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-114	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-115	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-116	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-117	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-118	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-119	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-120	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-121	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-122	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-123	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-124	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-125	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-126	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-127	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-128	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-129	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-130	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-131	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-132	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-133	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-134	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-135	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-136	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-137	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-138	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-139	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-140	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-141	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-142	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-143	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-144	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-145	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-146	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-147	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-148	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-149	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-150	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-151	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-152	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-153	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-154	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-155	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-156	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-157	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-158	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-159	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-160	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-161	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-162	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-163	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-164	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-165	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-166	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-167	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-168	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-169	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-170	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-171	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-172	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-173	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-174	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-175	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-176	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-177	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-178	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-179	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-180	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-181	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-182	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-183	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-184	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-185	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-186	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-187	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-188	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-189	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-190	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-191	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-192	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-193	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-194	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-195	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-196	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-197	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-198	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-199	...	...	...	...
100-1-1-1-200	...	...	...	...

THE ALLEN

Nicholas Co. Ky - Breckenridge m. Polly Crouch

850 " " "

Godwin m.	Garner
Vanardel "	Grudence
Beman "	Katy
Henry "	Rancy
Manacy	Petty
Cassidy	Elijah

Betro's

Dist. West Augustus

Wash. Co. Ky

Bourbon Co. Ky

1800 Ky Cassidy's

14 grants
P. 1165 Eliz Crouch
Clark Co.

1800 Ky Cassidy
George } Jefferson 1800
Thomas } Fleming 8-11-1800
Wm Cassidy Mont. 8-22-1800

1 Dist. Bourbon - Euermon
- no Crouch or Cass

Murder Co. Ky wills

Isabella Raror

Sons: Andrew

John

ch / dtr - Eulene Herrington
John P. Isabella
James Eliza
Geo Susan

ch / dtr: Anna Cassidy

Andrew "

Betsy "

Mary "

Ex Jeremiah Clemens
Wts Shes Wood, John Speed
P. 1165 1821

10-11-7-21



5 sheets with tabs

reinforced edge

fits both 11 in x 8 1/2 in

and 10 1/2 in x 8 in sizes

20250 The Mead Corporation, Dayton, Ohio 45463 U.S.A.



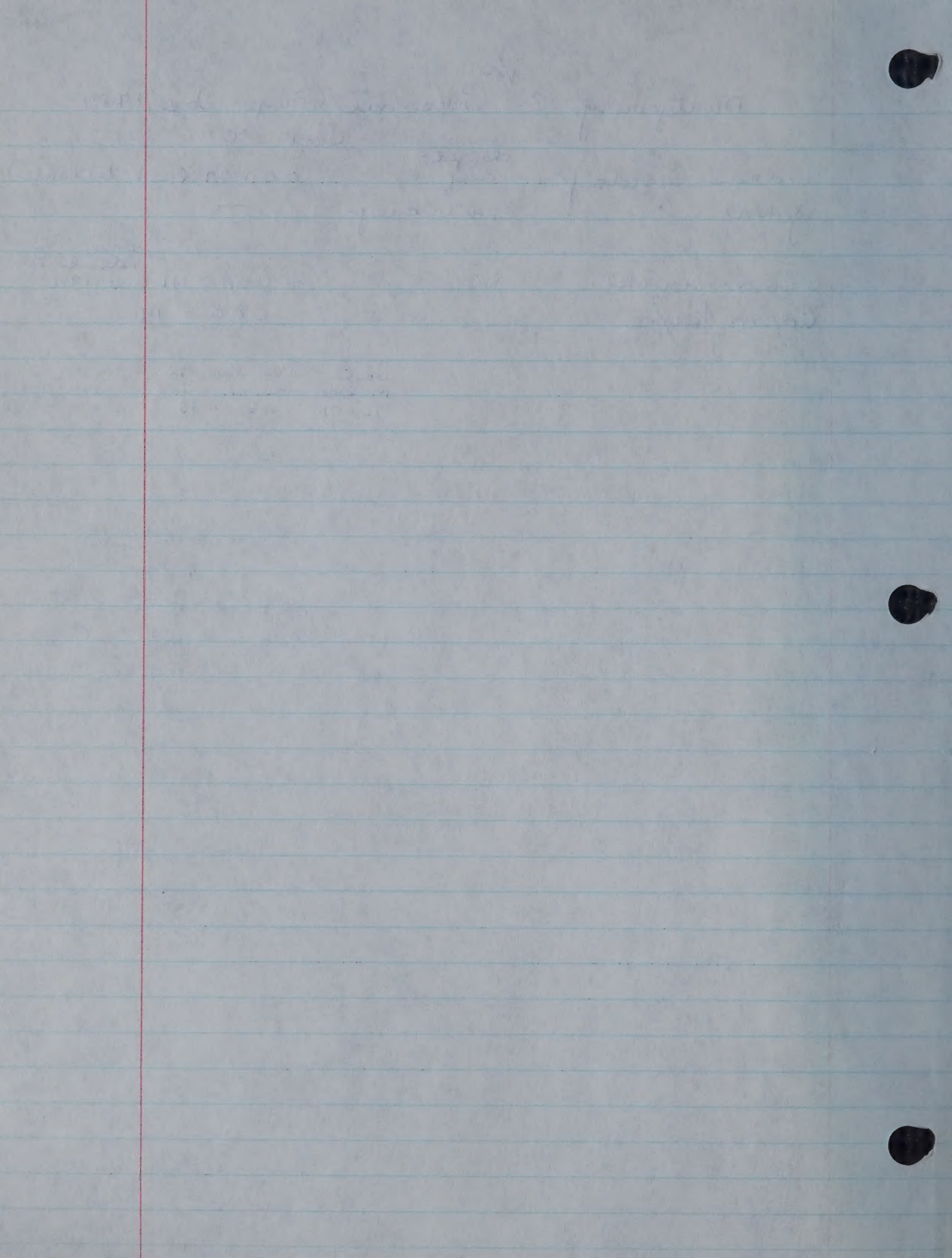
Montgomery Co. ^{Va} Personal Prop. Tax 1787
 List "C"

Andrew Casaday charged self 000 27 (not tithable)
 John " and. Casaday —

David Crouch
 Adam Wayne

horses cattle
 000 5 11 stud horse 0.13.0
 000 5 14

white	Blacks	Bl
males	above	0
16 - 21	16	16



H. Delay's District from Petty's Ford to Joseph Crouch.

Anthony Chevalear	<u>Johnathan Crouch</u>
George Westfall	<u>Ebenezer Petty</u>
<u>John Crouch, Jr.</u>	<u>John Crouch, Sr.</u>
<u>John Currence</u>	<u>Liddia Currence</u>
Charles Parsons	<u>William Currence</u>
Henry Delay	

Ed. Jackson's District—Buckhannon River Settlement.

Charles Foranash	<u>Joseph Hall</u>
Henry Fink, Sr.	<u>Edward Jackson</u>
<u>John Cutrite, Jr.</u>	<u>John Bosart</u>
<u>John Bush</u>	<u>Henry Runyan</u>
<u>John Jackson</u>	<u>John Cutrite, Sr.</u>
<u>David Casto</u>	<u>John Jackson, Jr.</u>
<u>Henry Fink, Jr.</u>	

Jacob Westfall's District from Leading Creek up to
Petty's Ford. Both Sides of River.

Aaron Richardson	<u>Nicholas Petro</u>
Abraham Kittie	<u>Nicholas Wolf</u>
Anthony Smith	<u>Peter Bredin</u>
Benjamin Wilson	<u>Peter Cassity</u>
Benjamin Cutright	<u>Phineas Wells</u>
Benjamin Jones	<u>Phillip Clem</u>
Cornelius Bogard	<u>Richard Kittie</u>
<u>Daniel Westfall</u>	<u>Solomon Ryan</u>
<u>David Cassity</u>	<u>Jonas Friend</u>
David Henderson	<u>Benjamin Hornbeck</u>
David Phillips	<u>Andrew Skidmore</u>
Elizabeth Springstone	<u>Samuel McHenry</u>
George Bredin	<u>Samuel Quick</u>
<u>Henry Petro</u>	<u>Thomas Phillips</u>
<u>John Trubies</u>	<u>Thomas Bore</u>
<u>John Pauly</u>	<u>Valentine Stalnaker</u>
<u>John Wilson</u>	<u>William Cassity</u>
Isaac McHenry	<u>William Smith</u>
Johnathan Smith	<u>William Levitt</u>
Jacob Wolf	<u>William Blair, Sr.</u>
Joseph Donahue	<u>William Briggs</u>
Thomas Holder	<u>William Blair, Jr.</u>
George Breeding	<u>Zacharia Wstfall</u>

Jacob Stalnaker, Sr.	<u>William Anglin</u>
Jacob Stalnaker, Jr.	<u>George Teter</u>
Jacob Westfall, Sr.	<u>Jacob Shook</u>
Jacob Westfall, Jr.	<u>Samuel Eberman</u>
John Johnson	<u>Alexander Blair</u>
John Yoakum	<u>Elizabeth Shaver</u>
<u>John Kittie</u>	<u>Hezekiah Rosecronts</u>
<u>John Cassity</u>	<u>Jacob Shaver</u>
<u>Mathias Whitman</u>	<u>Jacob Brinkle</u>
<u>Michael Toner</u>	<u>Joseph Friend</u>
<u>Nicholas Smith</u>	<u>James Bodkin</u>

Cornelius Westfall's District from Leading Creek Down to
the County Line, Between the East Side of the
River and Cheat Mountain.

Cornelius Westfall	<u>Samuel Cole</u>
<u>John Westfall</u>	<u>William Wilson</u>
<u>Robert Maxwell</u>	<u>George Westfall</u>
<u>William Westfall</u>	<u>Hannah Wire</u>
<u>Daniel Booth</u>	<u>William Haddix</u>
<u>Phillip Washburn</u>	<u>William Clark</u>

Patrick Hamilton's District from Jacob Crouche's up to
the County Line.

George Alford	<u>James Moor</u>
<u>John Alexander</u>	<u>James Prathor</u>
<u>Judy Crouch</u>	<u>Daniel Simerman</u>
<u>Robert Henderson</u>	<u>John Warwick</u>
<u>John Hadden</u>	<u>Peter Shavers</u>
<u>James Leckey, Sr.</u>	<u>John Alford</u>
<u>Francays McDonald</u>	<u>Joseph Crouch</u>
<u>Charles Nilson</u>	<u>Patrick Hamilton</u>
<u>Elmer Riffe</u>	<u>John Hamilton</u>
<u>Christopher Truby</u>	<u>James Leckey, Jr.</u>
<u>Benjamin Abbott</u>	<u>James McClain</u>
<u>Margaret Bare</u>	<u>Joseph Milton</u>
<u>Richard Elliott</u>	<u>Jacob Riffe</u>
<u>William Hamilton</u>	<u>George Shavers</u>
<u>David Hadden</u>	<u>George Wilson</u>
<u>Thomas Leckey</u>	

THE AFTER COMMA A LOGIC FIBRYA

Persons names	Acres land
Connely, Arthur	
Crosse, Michael	
Colliver, Joseph	70
Collins, Dudley	
Caldwell, Jno.	
Cofer, Reuben	
Cheat, Augustean	
Caven, Moses	
Commons, Jno.	
Cassaty, Wm.	
Cassaty, Thos.	
Cassaty, Peter	
Cassaty, Peter Jnr.	
Cassaty, Jno.	
Carpenter, Daniel	
Carpenter, Michael	100
Cassaty, David	100
Coiles, Peter	
Closer, Michael	
Cowhorn, Wm.	
Carrol, Leroy	100
Cassatty, Wm.	100
Clemons, Roger	
Coswell, Jno.	
Combs, Daniel	
Chambers, Alexander	
Clark, Jas.	
Clark, Francis	
Crawford, Jno.	
Cuningham, Jas.	
Carter, Solomon	
Cave, Benjamin	
Cheatam, Leonard	
Clemon, Jno.	
Coons, Jno.	
Coffee, Jas.	
Carr, Wm.	
Cofer, Reuben	
Cutrite, Peter	
*Cowing, Jno.	
Clark, George	
Casteldine, Jno. Snr.	
Castledine, Jno. Jnr.	
Casson, Adam	250
Cockeowing, Jno.	
*& Company	1922
Do	1200
Do	2314

*Owing, John Cockey.

Persons names	Acres land
Do	4000
Do	224
Do	600

D

Dale, Thos.	
Dick, Abraham	
Downing, Andrew	
Dougherty, Rbt.	
Davis, Harrison	
Davis, Jas. Jur.	
Deskin, Daniel	
Davis, Nathaniel	
Duncan, Isaac	
Davis, Luke	150
Davis, Joseph	
Davis, Isaac	150
Duncan, Isaac	
Davis, Wm.	
*Doggett, Thos.	
*Downing, Jno.	
Dougherty, Wm.	
Davis, Jas.	
Duncan, Andrew	
Donahue, Joseph	
Dedman, Wm.	
*Denne, Saml.	
*Donnelson, Wm.	
Darnald, Jno.	844
Darrnald, Wm.	
Dedman, Saml.	65
Dusdal, Jas.	25
Danald, Reuben	
Darnald, Thos.	
Ditch, Jno.	
Davie, Benjamin	
Daniel, Jno.	
Downing, Jas.	
Downs, Robt.	
Dene, Saml.	
Denne, Jno.	
Dotson, Joseph	
*Davis, Thos.	
Drinkard, Wm.	
Davis, Jno.	
Davis, Benjamin	
Davis, Aron	
Danel, Daniel	
Dun, Daniel	150

Persons
Davis, J.
*Davis, J.
Dula, E.
Davie, H.

*Elliott,
Evans,
Evans,
Evans,
Evans, J.
Elliott, R.
England,
Eberman,
Eberman,
Eberman,
Evans, R.
Evans, J.
Elliott, J.
*Ellin, W.
Elliott, R.
Evans, J.
Ewing, R.
*Ewing, J.

Flemon, J.
*Fugate, J.
F.
Ferguson,
Fuland, B.
Fugate, J.
Forgia, J.
Fletcher,
Forgia, J.
Frad, J.
Fergusson,
Fletcher,
Fustad, J.
Forbis, H.
D.
D.
D.
Francis, J.
*Fort, H.
Foley, D.
Fitchgarr

Cassidy, Wm. Lincoln	6-2-1790
Cassidy John Day	1-11-1790
Cassidy Michael Mason	1790

800 Days

Casady Geo Jeff 1800
Thomas Glen 8-11-1800
Casady Wm Montg 8-22-1800
Casady, Michael Glen 8-16-1800
Cassidy Andrew Mercer 1800
" Daniel Nicolas 1800
Casity Daniel Montg 8-22-1800
John
Peter
" Jr
" Sr

1820

Cassady, Daniel Mar 92-22

Cassiday, The Jeff 47-3
 idly James Ric 109-15
 Jeremiah Ric 114-2
 ity Wm " 117-16

Crouch, Chas Mink 1376-25
Daniel Pic 126-1
Elinor " 125-45
John " 125-46
Jonathan " 125-21
Joseph " 125-19
Richard Eng 31-18

Nicholas enclosed
Bowling

34

1824 Day

Crouch, Chas Merce

Casey evolved - Lincoln
Merger " "

February 9, 1977

Dear Joan,

Just a few lines this evening to let you know how sorry I was to hear about your accident. I hope you have recovered completely. I assume you were using an electric canner. That has always been one I fear I've had with canning.

1790 Kentucky

Cassedy, Jno Fay 1-11-1790
Cassity, Michael Mason 1790 (BOURBON)
Casady, William Linc 6-2-1790

1700 1-1-1943

1-1-1943

1-1-1943

1-1-1943

John Lehman

- Burk, Joseph, and Jane Raeburn, dau. James Raeburn, surety—Dec. 17, 1794.
- Burk, Marshall, and Elizabeth Caldwell. Seth Caldwell, surety—Aug. 31, 1797.
- Burk, Samuel, and Ann Sovain, dau. Abraham Sovain, dec. Jesse Pepper, sur.—Dec. 30, 1812.
- Burk, William, and Margaret Williams, John Williams, surety—Oct. 2, 1792.
- Burnett, Josiah, and Jemima Dickerson, dau. Moses Dickerson, sur.—Feb. 23, 1824.
- Burnett, Stephen, and Nancy King, dau. John King, surety—Oct. 1, 1827.
- Burrus, Micajah (son of Wm.) and Rachel McCoy. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—Oct. 13, 1795.
- Burton, Benjamin, and Peggy Snavill. John Snavill, surety—Apr. 11, 1807.
- Burton, Elisha, and Lydia Stoneman. Wm. Stoneman, sur. Mar. by Alex Ross—May 20, 1800.
- Burton, James, and Nancy Marshall. Mar. by Alexander Ross—Feb. 9, 1795.
- Burton, John, and Sarah Webb, dau. William Webb, surety—Dec. 12, 1795.
- Burton, Joseph, and Peggy Peck. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—Jan. 15, 1799.
- Burton, William, and Hannah Lykins—Dec. 15, 1797.
- Bushong, George, and Martha Hall—Apr. 19, 1788.
- Buson, Isaac, and Esther Merrin—Mar. 20, 1797.
- Bustard, Charles, and Sarah Jones, dau. Joseph Jones, surety—Mar. 4, 1788.
- Byers, Isaac, and Mary Kennaday. Daniel Kennaday, surety—Feb. 9, 1799.
- Byrne, David, and Elizabeth Draper. Andrew Muirhead, surty—Sept. 3, 1811.
- Byrne, Solomon, and E. Ross. Mar. by Isaac Rentfro—Sept. 22, 1797.
- C—
- Caddall, Samuel, and Nancy Cecil. Salles Cecil, surety. Mar. by R. Whitt—June —, 1792.
- Caff, William, and Rachel Moir A. Lewis, surety—Feb. 7, 1787.
- Cain, John, and Catherine Bush. Mar. by J. G. Cecil—Jan. 24, 1826.
- Caldwell, James, and Susannah Charlton. John Grills, surety—May 31, 1798.
- Caldwell, John, and Nancy White. Chas. Messick, surety—Mar. 27, 1797.
- Caldwell, John, and Betsy Akers. Austen Akers, surety—Jan. 8, 1802.
- Caldwell, Roland, and Elizabeth Argabright. Mar. by Rev. McIntire—Feb. 25, 1836.
- Caldwell, William, and Mary Claeburne. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—Jan. 7, 1799.
- Cale, William, and Nancy Stratton. Mar. by Sam'l Mitchell—July 15, 1815.
- Calfee, Benjamin, and Margaret Dier. Chas. Dier (a brother) surety—Sept. 28, 1785.
- Calfee, John, and Flinoe Morgan. Mar. by Edw. Whitt—Oct. 17, 1785.
- Calfee, John, and Sophia Howard. Ezekiel Howard, surety—Apr. 16, 1818.
- Calfee, John, Jr., and Peggy Howard. Ezekiel Howard, surety—Aug. 15, 1818.
- Calfee, Samuel, and Abigail Holbert. Thos Adkins, surety—June 29, 1819.
- Calvel, John, and Mary White. Mar. by Alexander Ross—Apr. 27, 1797.
- Calvert, Alexander, and Catey Holly. Peter Holly and Benj. Ragan, sur.—Oct. 30, 1822.
- Campbell Arthur, and Margaret Campbell. John Campbell, surety—May 10, 1773.
- Campbell, Archibald, and Sally Gibson. Mar. by Jonathan Hall—Apr. 12, 1815.
- Campbell, Edward, and Rhoda Trigg, dau. Daniel Trigg. Jno. Wade, surety—Feb. 25, 1812.
- Campbell, Sam'l G. and Elizabeth Goings, dau. David Goings—Nov. 30, 1829.
- Campbell, William, and Jeanne Dean, dau. Adam Dean. Stephen Sanders, sur.—Mar. 5, 1782.
- Canean, Benjamin, and Rebecca Runnan. Edw. Canean, surety—Apr. 7, 1798.
- Cannaday, John, and Delila Shipp. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—July 22, 1800.
- Cannaday, Pleasant (of Franklin Co.) (the son of James) and Elizabeth Young, dau. Joshua Young, surety—Dec. 23, 1822.
- Cannard, James, and Mary Patrick. Mar. by Richard Whitt—May 8, 1793.
- Canterberry, Joseph (son of Joel) and Nancy Bowen. James Bowen, sur.—Nov. 4, 1823.
- Canterberry, William, and Betsy Ann Lawson, dau. Wm. Lawson. Thos. Mallett, sur. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—Aug. 3, 1789.
- Carder, William, and Rosanna Brumfield, dau. Humphrey Brumfield, sur.—Aug. 13, 1794.
- Carder, William, and Rebecca Runyan, dau. Richard Runyan, surety—Sept. 27, 1825.
- Cardin, Robert, and Jenny Howry. Daniel Howry, surety—Apr. 7, 1808.
- Carl, Uriah, and Hannah Breadwater. Jas. Smith, surety—Dec. 1, 1790.
- Carlton, Henry, and Susannah Leffler. John Leffler, surety—Aug. 18, 1803.
- Carmikle, John, and Margaret Elkins. Francis Gardner, surety—May 28, 1800.
- Carnell, Peter, and Henrietta Wineteer. Mar. by Richard Buckingham—May 10, 1830.
- Carper, John, and Sally King. Mar. by J. G. Cecil—1807.
- Carper, William (son of John) and Judith Thompson, dau. John Thompson: Jas. Hoge, Jr., surety—Mar. 4, 1807.
- Carper, William, and Anna Kiplinger, dau. John Kiplinger, surety—July 5, 1817.
- Carr, John, and Margaret Crow. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—1788.
- Carrell, Joseph, and Polly Booth, dau. Abijah Booth, surety—Nov. 11, 1811.
- Carson, Thomas, and Patsy Allison (an orphan). Byrd Grills, surety—Feb. 26, 1816.
- Carson, William, and Jane Rutledge. James Rutledge, surety—Oct. 2, 1821.
- Carson, William, and Rosanna Allison. Jos. Evans, surety—Oct. 18, 1826.
- Carter, Enos, and Ann Snodgrass. John Snodgrass, surety—Sept. 26, 1818.
- Carter, Henry, and Malinda Agnew, dau. Agnes Agnew. Sam'l Agnew, surety—Aug. 22, 1826.
- Carter, Robert, and Jean Crockett. Mar. by R. Whitt—May 8, 1792.
- Cassaday, John, and Mary Hogan. Massinger Lewis, surety—May 13, 1796.
- Cassaday, Thomas, and Mary Carder. Mar. by Edw. Morgan—Jan. 19, 1797.
- Cassell, Nicholas, and Elizabeth Carder, widow. M. Lindsey, surety—Apr. 21, 1787.
- Castle, Edward, and Malinda Martin, dau. Catherine Martin, surety—Apr. 26, 1824.
- Castle, Michael and Catherine Dabler. Jacob Dabler, surety—Nov. 27, 1786.
- Cawthan, Lawson, and Sarah Mitchell, S. Davidson, surety—Dec. 10, 1806.

THE VITEN COMMA SAPIIC POUVIA

Sp. Pres. Church. Bath Co Ky - Sanders

Publ 1954
Roberts Print. Co.
Frankfort, Ky

Marriages By Rev Jos. P. Howe

Min of Springfield Church - Bath Co Ky

James Cassidy	Elij Campbell	1-7-1800
" Wilson	Elenor McClure	9-9-1806
Jonathan Crouch	Susannah Cassidy	2-15-1809
" Gray	Elija Wilson	5-3-1809
Thomas Cartmill	Betsy McDaniel	1-2-1810
Andrew McNab	Delilah Cassidy	2-22-1810
John Wilson	Catherine Ringo	8-17-1815
Samuel "	Elij Rogers	4-21-1814
Enoch Jeffries	Nancy Wilson	5-26-1819
Alex Cassidy	Elija D. Groves	2-26-1824

Record of Barnes, Small & Sheldon Daniels
Sarah Jane Beamish

DATE	COUNTY
JAN 30 1847	CASSIDY, ALEX
JAN 30 1847	WARD, LUCRETIA
MAY 05 1851	CASSIDY, C E MISS
MAY 05 1851	WADLINGTON, CLAIRBORNE
JUL 20 1832	CASSIDY, EDY MRS
JUL 20 1832	STONE, JAMES
AUG 24 1858	CASSIDY, ELIZABETH
AUG 24 1858	WORELEY, ISAAC
AUG 24 1858	WORELEY, ISAAC
SEP 03 1841	CASSIDY, FRANCIS
SEP 03 1841	WORELEY, JANE
SEP 03 1841	BOYD, MARIA
OCT 08 1821	CASSIDY, HENRY
OCT 08 1821	HAWORTH, POLLY
FEB 05 1829	CASSIDY, ISAAC
FEB 05 1829	DAVIS, JOYCE
FEB 10 1827	CASSIDY, JEREMIAH
FEB 10 1827	WARREN, ELIZABETH
MAR 09 1826	CASSIDY, JESSE
MAR 09 1826	LAW, SUSAN
MAR 09 1808	CASSIDY, JOHN
MAR 09 1808	BROWN, ELIZABETH
MAY 09 1804	CASSIDY, JOHN
MAY 09 1804	MUDD, ELIZABETH
JUN 11 1866	CASSIDY, JOSEPH C
JUN 11 1866	WYATT, LULER M
JUL 03 1839	CASSIDY, MACY
JUL 03 1839	FRALEY, JAS
AUG 11 1853	CASSIDY, MARTHA L
AUG 11 1853	DYCUS, WM E
MAR 15 1844	CASSIDY, NANCY
MAR 15 1844	PORTER, BENJAMIN
MAY 05 1826	CASSIDY, NANCY
MAY 05 1826	WHITE, JAMES
MAR 09 1851	CASSIDY, PHILIP
MAR 09 1851	COFFEY, ELIZABETH
AUG 01 1815	CASSIDY, ROBERT
AUG 01 1815	INLOW, ELIZ
SEP 04 1879	CASSIDY, S H
SEP 04 1879	WILSON, MARGIE A
OCT 24 1844	CASSIDY, SAMUEL E
OCT 24 1844	DARNELL, ELIZABETH
OCT 24 1822	CASSIDY, WILLIAM
OCT 24 1822	DARNELL, NANCY
SEP 09 1839	CASSIDY, WILLIAM
SEP 09 1839	PENDERGRASS, MAHALA
SEP 09 1839	CASEY

DATE			COUNTY	
11 18 1796	CASSADY, ELIZABETH	HAMNOR, SAM	BOURBON	18009
MAR 27 1849	CASSADY, ELIZABETH	MARTIN, LOGAN G	WARREN	18114
FEB 26 1842	CASSADY, HARBARD	WILMOT, MARIA	WARREN	18114
FEB 13 1838	CASSADY, HENRY	HARMAN, SUSANNAH	WARREN	18114
02 05 1845	CASSADY, JAMES	BLACKBURN, MAHALA	PIKE	18098
03 30 1851	CASSADY, JAMES	THURSTON, SARAH ANN	PIKE	18098
03 04 1825	CASSADY, JAMES	WILLS, JANE	NICHOLAS	18091
12 21 1825	CASSADY, JANE	COVERDALE, EDWARD P	NICHOLAS	18091
04 28 1825	CASSADY, JOHN C	LONG, NANCY	NICHOLAS	18091
JAN 03 1844	CASSADY, MARY ANN	OWENS, WILLIAM	WARREN	18114
01 03 1884	CASSADY, NEVILLE	WASSERBOLHN, SOPHIA	WOODFORD	18120
05 19 1825	CASSADY, POLLY	STARK, JOHN	NICHOLAS	18091
12 02 1819	CASSADY, REBECCA	BRANCH, EDWARD	NICHOLAS	18091
05 10 1845	CASSADY, THOMAS	RICHMOND, LUARA	LETCHER	18067
01 16 1899	CASSADY, WILLIAM L	SAUNDERS, CORA FLEMING	WOODFORD	18120
03 06 1794	CASSADY, WM	WILLS, HONOR	BOURBON	18009
PAGE 1 CASSADY				
05 19 1873	CASADAY, ESTER	INDICUT, JAMES	PIKE	18098
09 19 1867	CASADAY, MARY	ROOF, DAVID	PIKE	18098
09 07 1837	CASADAY, PHEBE	HAMMONS, JOSEPH	WAYNE	18116

09	04	1834	CASADY, LURE	HANCOCK, JOSEPH	WYATT	1876
09	19	1884	CASADY, MIRA	ROSE, DAVID	ELIOT	1898
02	19	1889	CASADY, ELEAN	TRIDONT, JAMES	ELIOT	1898

PAGE 4 CASADY

03	06	1894	CASADY, M	MILLS, HONOR	ROBERT	1899
01	18	1899	CASADY, MILDRED	SWINDERS, CORA FLEMING	WEDGARD	1899
02	10	1892	CASADY, THOMAS	REICHARD, LOUIS	LEAHEN	1899
15	08	1899	CASADY, HERSCY	BRYAN, EDWARD	ALCOLES	1899
02	19	1892	CASADY, DOLLY	SLACK, JOHN	ALCOLES	1899
01	03	1894	CASADY, HEALITH	WASSERBOLT, SOLITA	MOULDER	1899
19	03	1894	CASADY, MARY ANN	OWENS, MITCHEL	WAGNER	1899
04	32	1892	CASADY, JENNIE	LONG, MARY	ALCOLES	1899
15	31	1892	CASADY, JAMES	COVERDALE, EDWARD B.	ALCOLES	1899
08	04	1892	CASADY, JAMES	MILLS, JAMES	ALCOLES	1899
03	30	1891	CASADY, JAMES	LIBERMAN, SARAH ANN	ELIOT	1898
05	02	1892	CASADY, JAMES	BLACKBURN, MARY	ELIOT	1898
19	13	1898	CASADY, MARY	HANCOCK, ELEANOR	WHEELER	1899
19	38	1895	CASADY, MARY ANN	WILSON, MARY	WILSON	1899
19	53	1895	CASADY, ELEANOR	MARTIN, LUCAS G.	WHEELER	1899
11	19	1899	CASADY, MILDRED	HANCOCK, SAM	WILSON	1899

DATE

CORRECTION

DATE

COUNTY

12 26 1846	CASADY, CLINTON	FLINN, MALINDA	WAYNE	18116
05 18 1820	CASADY, DAVID	CLEMENTS, POLLY	MONTGOMERY	18087
MAR 17 1825	CASADY, ELIZABETH	VANARSDALL, ISAAC	MERCER	18084
08 01 1828	CASADY, JOHN	DAVENPORT, NANCY	WAYNE	18116
08 23 1842	CASADY, LEWIS	STODGILL, ELIZABETH	WAYNE	18116
06 15 1833	CASADY, MARTIN	HANNAH, MARGARET	WAYNE	18116

PAGE 1 CASSADAY

1797	CASSADAY, ANN	WELLS, WILLIAM	CLARK	18025
03 18 1852	CASSADAY, ELIZABETH	WADKINS, CORNELIUS	NICHOLAS	18091
JAN 27 1845	CASSADAY, JEREMIAH A	CLAYPOOL, HESTER J	WARREN	18114
10 19 1837	CASSADAY, JOSEPH G	POINTER, JANE H	DAVLESS	18030
1797	CASSADAY, PETER	ARMSTRONG, MARY	CLARK	18025

PAGE 1 CASSIDAY

04 17 1845	CASSIDAY, LEWIS	ANDERSON, SARAH	PULASKI	18100
JUN 21 1847	CASSIDAY, MARY	MAYNARD, WILLIAM	JOHNSON	18058
09 24 1829	CASSIDAY, MARY	STEPHENSON, JOHN	NICHOLAS	18091
AUG 11 1808	CASSIDAY, POLLY	CROUCH, AARON	MERCER	18084

DATE

COUNTY

06 22 1852 CASSIDA, BLOOMER STODGHALL, FRANCIS PULASKI 18100

PAGE 1 CASSADA

JUN 17 1848 CASSADA, N J REYNOLDS, IRENTIA WARREN 18114

PAGE 1 CASADA

02 27 1844 CASADA, DELILA NEW, WILLIAM WAYNE 18116
12 24 1854 CASADA, JUDA HAMMONDS, JOHN WAYNE 18116

PAGE 1 CASSEDY

08 29 1851 CASSEDY, M H MISS PAINE, THOS P CALDWELL 18017
08 03 1876 CASSEDY, WM FENTRESS, ANN MUHLINBERG 18089

PAGE 1 CASSEDAY

06 27 1900 CASSEDAY, MAYME CLAGGERT, MARTIN MUHLINBERG 18089
06 17 1900 CASSEDAY, WM ALLEN, MARY MUHLINBERG 18089

PAGE 1 CASSIDA

05 15 1810 CASSIDA, MARTIN EARL, BETSEY PULASKI 18100

PAGE 1 CASEDAY

07 31 1886 CASEDAY, WM FENTRESS, ANNE MUHLINBERG 18089

05 31 1880 CV320DY, MM

FEATHERS, VINE

MULLERBERG

18080

PAGE 1 CV320DY

02 12 1810 CV320DY, MM

EARL, BECKY

BUTSKI

18100

PAGE 1 CV321DY

02 11 1900 CV320DY, MM

VITEN, MARY

MULLERBERG

18080

02 51 1800 CV320DY, MM

STOGGEL, MARLIN

MULLERBERG

18080

PAGE 1 CV320DY

02 03 1810 CV320DY, MM

FEATHERS, VINE

MULLERBERG

18080

02 53 1821 CV320DY, MM

PAINE, THOS B

CIDWELL

18011

PAGE 1 CV320DY

TS 54 1821 CV320DY, MM

BANKMONS, JOHN

WALSH

18170

05 51 1811 CV320DY, DELTA

HARR, WILLIAM

WALSH

18170

PAGE 1 CV320DY

100 11 1813 CV320DY, M 1

REYNOLDS, IRENE

WALSH

18171

PAGE 1 CV320DY

02 53 1823 CV320DY, MM

STODOLNITZ, FRANK

BUTSKI

18100

DATA

— Page Roll of 2nd Bayley's company in the 4th Regiment, 1812
for the month — January — February — March — April — May — June — July — August — September — October — November — December —

Rank	Names	Pay per month	Pay per three months	Subscription per month	Subscription for three months	Other Pay
Rank	Names	Pay	Pay	Pay	Pay	Pay
1 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	20	160			
2 nd Lieutenant	Thomas Bayley					
3 rd Lieutenant	Thomas Bayley	40	140			
4 th Lieutenant	William Bayley	10	30			
5 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
6 th Lieutenant	Thomas Bayley	10	30			
7 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
8 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
9 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
10 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
11 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
12 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
13 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
14 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
15 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
16 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
17 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
18 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
19 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
20 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
21 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
22 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
23 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
24 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
25 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
26 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
27 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
28 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
29 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
30 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
31 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
32 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
33 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
34 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
35 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
36 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
37 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
38 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
39 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
40 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
41 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
42 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
43 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
44 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
45 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
46 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
47 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
48 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
49 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
50 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
51 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
52 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
53 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
54 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
55 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
56 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
57 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
58 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
59 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
60 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
61 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
62 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
63 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
64 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
65 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
66 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
67 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
68 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
69 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
70 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
71 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
72 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
73 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
74 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
75 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
76 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
77 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
78 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
79 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
80 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
81 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
82 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
83 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
84 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
85 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
86 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
87 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
88 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
89 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
90 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
91 st Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
92 nd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
93 rd Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
94 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
95 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
96 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
97 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
98 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
99 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			
100 th Lieutenant	John Bayley	10	30			

I do hereby certify the above Roll to be true and correct.

Laura May Trim

Daughter of

Sharon Georgette Hayden-Trim-Sowell-Morrison-Tubb-Bond, (Dau. of Dolly May
REEVES-Hayden-Ward-Hull-Whitis-Hull & George Texas Hayden)

Born: 5/8/1943, Columbus, Ind.

and

McRoy Trim, Jr (Son of McRoy Trim Sr. and Laura _____)
Born: 5/25/1940 of San Diego, CA.

Laura May TRIM-Abraham
Born: 1/2/1960
Died: 4/18/2001

Laura May married, 11/27/1982 in Hawaii to
Vincent Abraham, (Son of _____ and _____)
Born: _____

Laura May and Vincent are now divorced.

Moved to Bandon, OR.

CHILDREN:

Jessica Georgette Keen Born: 7/7/1989, Coos Bay, OR.
Jessica's father - unknown

Alysia May Richter Born: 3/25/1992, Coos Bay, OR.
Alysia's father - Lyle? Richter
Born: Aug. 1, 1954

6	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.
William Casady		
{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.* (Revolutionary War.)		
Appears on		
Company Pay Roll		
of the organization named above for the month		
of	Aug	, 1777
Commencement of time	1 August	, 17
Commencement of pay		, 17
To what time paid		, 17
Pay per month	6 2/3 Dol.	
Time of service	10 day	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	Pay in free	- 16. 8
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		
Casualties		
Deserted 10 Aug		
Remarks :		
*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.		
E. B. Thompson		
(545)		Copyist.

GREGORY DAVID HENDRY (Cont.)

Gregory married
Sherry Cash

Born: 10/1/1956, Franklin, Ind.

Gregory and Sherry are now divorced.

Upon graduating from High school, Greg went into the U. S. Army for a short time.
After serving his duty in service, Greg then went to college. He attended Indiana and
Purdue and Georgetown Universities.
Greg then went into Computer software research. At this time Gregory is also driving a
semi-truck coast to coast but still involved in Computer software.

3.3

C | 4 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Cassady

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

“We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served to the end of the War.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 17*, 1784.

N° of Certificate *77429*; Letter *L*

Sum *80* Dollars _____ 90ths.

Signer *William x Cassady*

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book ‘A,’ one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania.”

Vol. **172**; page *188*

R. B. Buckley

(547) _____ Copyist.

MATTHEW LOUIS JOHNSON

Son of

Robert Phillip Johnson (Son of Rose Reeves, Johnson, Slaughter, Walker and Eugene H. Johnson)

Born: 7/12/1951

and

Laura Lea Zink (of Garden Grove CA.) (Dau. of David J. Zink & Margaret L. Van Meter)

Born: 8/9/1959 - Toledo, Ohio

MATTHEW LOUIS JOHNSON
Born: 12/11/1979, Oxnard, CA.

Matthew married Marie Guizelle Ramirez Vlescupidiez from the Philippines (Manilla)
They were married in Anchorage, AL
Born: 3/30/1974

Children of this union;

1. Sebastion Matthew Johnson
Born: 10/19/1999, Tacoma, WA (6lbs, 14oz)
2. Zachary Louis Johnson
Born: 1/25/2004, Tacoma, WA (7 lbs, 2oz)

They now reside in Tacoma, Washington.

C

4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Cassady

_____, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 17, 1784.*

N^o of Certificate *77695* ; Letter *D*

Sum *50* Dollars *75* 90ths.

Signer *William Cassaday*

Remarks: _____

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *198* *Rubullevy*
(547) *Cpyist.*

SUZANNE TRIM

Daughter of

Sharon Georgette HAYDEN-Trim-Sowell-Morrison-Tubb-Bond, (Dau. of Dolly May REEVES-Hayden-Ward-Hull-Whitis-Hull & George Texas Hayden)

Born: 5/8/1943, Columbus, Ind.

and

McRoy Trim, Jr (Son of McRoy Trim Sr. and Laura)
Born: 5/25/1940 of San Diego, CA.

Suzanne Trim-Robutka
Born: 3/17/1961

Suzanne married, 3/3/82 in Calif. _____
_____ to _____
Peter John Robutka, Jr. of _____
Macciario, Born in Gativia, NY)
Born: _____

Divorced: 8/18/19 _____

Children of this union;

1. Dustin John Robutka
Born: 12/24/1983 _____ Calif.
2. Bobbi Jo Robutka
Born: 4/15/1986 _____ Calif.
3. Angelina Leanne Robutka
Born: 12/5/1987 _____

Suzanne and Peter now reside in La Mesa, Calif.

Suzanne divorced Pete Robutka Aug., 1992.
Suzanne married Aug. 19, 1992

William Cassaday.
Pvt. Pen^d Artillery.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 7

(547)

Copyist

JAMES ROGER JOHNSON (Cont.)

*Jim's grandfather was born Eric Gustav Johanson in Karlskoga, Varmland, Sweden on 3/9/1884, Died: 1/24/1973
Anna Olson, Johnson was born, Dassel, Minnesota, 6/20/1895
Anna's mother was Johanna Pearson (Person)? born 3/30/1859, (10th child) in Viljeong Stoney, Sweden. Her father was Nels Olson also born in Viljeong Stoney, Sweden. The spelling of the Swedish towns may not be quite right.
Sarah - resides in Litchfield, Con.
Finished school of massage therapy.
Jean and Greg moved to CT to help care for her mother who has Alzheimer's.

C

4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Cassady

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1782.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January the First 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 17*, 1785.

N° of Certificate *74108*; Letter *a*

Sum *100* Dollars 90ths.

Signer *William x Cassady*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *176*

Robt Buelley

(547)

Copyist.

ROBERT PHILLIP JOHNSON (Cont.)

Robert remarried to
Mercida Acebedo from the Philippines on December 17, 1990

Children of this union;

1. Christopher Robert Johnson

Born: Dec. 1, 1992

Christened: 05/1993

Robert attended South High School in Denver, Colorado

He went into the Navy soon after graduation to serve his country. A very proud young

man.

Robert has since made the navy his career. He works in the guided missile division.

*Jim's grandfather was born Eric Gustav Johanson in Karlskoga, Varmaland, Sweden on
3/9/1884, Died: 1/24/1973

Anna Olson, Johnson was born; Dassel, Minnesota, 6/20/1895

Anna's mother was Johanna Pearson (Person)? born 3/30/1859, (10th child) in

Viljeong Stoney, Sweden. Her father was Nels Olson also born in Viljeong Stoney,

Sweden. The spelling of the Swedish towns may not be quite right.

Robert is now retired from the Navy (21 years of service) and now works for Washington
State Ferry.

6

Continental Troops.

William Lasady

(Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
(in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
their appointments returned till join
ed the Regiment or drew Nations 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 18 Mch., 17

When joined regiment 26 May, 17

Time of subsistence 10 W. I

Pay per week 10/-

Total pay due \$ 5

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

(558)

Copyist.

BRYAN ERIC JOHNSON

Son of

Robert Phillip Johnson (Son of Rose Reeves, Johnson, Slaughter, Walker and Eugene H. Johnson)

Born: 7/12/1951

and

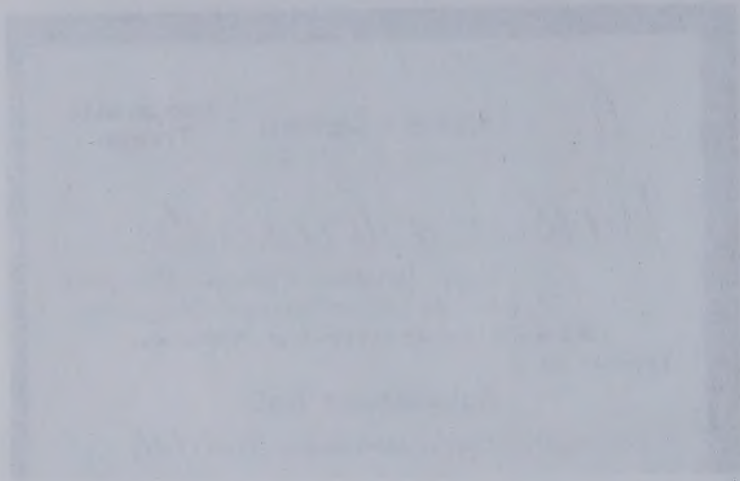
Laura Lea Zink (of Garden Grove CA.) (Dau. of David J. Zink & Margaret L. Van Meter)

Born: 8/9/1959 - Toledo, Ohio

BRYON ERIC JOHNSON

Born: 10/3/1975, Denver, Colorado

Bryon resides in Rialto, CA.



6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hm Bassody

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~
of *from enlistment to May 31*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____ 17 ____.

Enlisted *18 March*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____
Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

(543) *Dalton* Copyist.

GREGORY DAVID HENDRY

Son of

Gracie Louise REEVES-Hendry, (Dau. of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden & George W. Reeves)
Born: 6/18/1928, Brown County, Ind.

and

Bobby Dean Hendry, of Columbus, Ind. (Son of Millard Hendry & Thelma Ruth Smith)
(Born; Freetown, Ind.)
Born: 3/19/1928, Freetown, Ind.
Died: 7/11/1983, Columbus, Ind.
Cause of death: Heart attack
Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

Gregory David Hendry
Born: 11/12/1947, Columbus, Ind. Bartholomew County Hospital
Died: 01/20/2003 - Columbus, Ind.

Gregory David married, 5/26/1967 in Lebanon, Ind. to
Kathryn Steelsmith of Lebanon, Ind. (Dau. of Wayne-Steelsmith & Dortha-Mae Padgett)
Born: 4/2/1949

Children of this union;

1. Scott David Hendry
2. Prudence Anessa Hendry
3. Millard Colin Hendry

Gregory divorced Kathryn,

Born: 10/26/1968, Lebanon, Ind.
Born: 4/11/1971, Indianapolis, Ind.
Born: 10/7/1972, Valparaiso, Ind.

(545)

JAMES ROGER JOHNSON

Son of

Rose Elizabeth REEVES-Johnson-Slaughter-Walker (Dau. of Clara Alice CROUCH-
Reeves-Hayden & George William Reeves)
Born: 1/19/1927, Brown County, Ind.

and

Eugene Harold Johnson (Son of Eric Gustav Johnson & Anna Marie Olsen)
Born: 9/1/1924, Ruby Township, Wisconsin

JAMES ROGER JOHNSON

Born: 8/30/1947 Denver, Colorado, Porters Hospital (7lbs, 11oz)
Died: 5/19/1986 Denver Colorado, Rose Medical Center
Cause of death: Cancer of colon & liver
Cremated and remains scattered over Mt. Meeker in Colorado

Jim married; 11/20/1976 in Aspen, Colorado to
Jean Louis Webster (Dau. of Arthur Webster and Lillian Fredsall)
Born: 7/31/1951; Litchfield, Conn.
Jean remarried to Greg Dale and now resides in Litchfield, Conn.

Children of this union;
1. Sarah Jane Johnson

Born: 1/10/1980, Aspen, Colorado

James and Jean were married in Aspen, Colorado and resided there until his death.
James owned and operated an automobile and appliance repair business in Aspen,
James attended South High School and Metropolitan State College, both of Denver, Colo.
James's grandfather Eric came from Sweden as a young man, (Changed name from
Johnason at this time) His grandmothers parents came to America on the same ship from
Sweden and were married in this country. (Olsen)
Jean and Sarah still reside in Aspen, Colorado.

B | Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

William Cassady
H. Piersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 18, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dec 4 Aug 18 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

ROBERT DOUGLAS HENDRY

Son of

Gracie Louise REEVES-Hendry, (Dau. of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden & George W. Reeves)

Born: 6/18/1928, Brown County, Ind.

and

Bobby Dean Hendry, of Columbus, Ind. (Son of Millard Hendry & Thelma Ruth Smith)
(Born; Freetown, Ind.)

Born: 3/19/1928, Freetown, Ind.

Died: 7/11/1983, Columbus, Ind.

Cause of death: Heart attack

Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

Robert Douglas Hendry

Born: 3/25/1948 Columbus, Ind.

Robert Douglas married, 11/19/1966 to

Cheryl Bishop (Dau. of Ernest Eugene Bishop & Doris G. Percifield both of

Columbus, Ind.)

Children of this union,

1. Karin Annette Hendry

Born: 4/1/1967: Columbus, Ind.

Barth. Co. Hospital

Born: 3/19/1968: Columbus, Ind.

Barth. Co. Hospital

Robert divorced Cheryl

Married, 11/11/1978 to

Judith KNIGHT-Davis (Daughter of Kenneth Earl Knight & Barbara Joan Scudder)

Both of Shelby, Co.

Born: Shelbyville, Ind.

C

4 Artillery.

Continental
Troops.

William Cassady

, Artillery Fourth Regiment 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November the third 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue *Aug 17, 1784.*

N^o of Certificate *77695* ; Letter *I*

Sum *50* Dollars *75* 90ths.

Signer *William Cassaday*

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page *198*

(547)

Russell
Cpyist.

SUZANNE TRIM (Cont.)

Suzanne married: Gene Ray Sundet

Born: 1/6/1962 (New York)

Gene's - Father - Carroll Leonard Sundet (Montana)

Gene's - Mother - Marzita Mae Loomis (Montana)

Gene - Suzanne one child - Samantha Georgette Sundet
Born: 2/18/1993

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
 To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
 Sent: Monday, October 26, 2009 7:12 PM
 Subject: Is this possibly relevant?

Hi Shirley,

Hope you are having a good day and are enjoying your little "Bandit".

I just found this, and the marriage record is two years later than Mary Polly's to Jacob Wall. Looking at census records *this* Elizabeth was born between 1770-1780. The surname is recorded as "Hanna" most times. In the 1840 Washington Co AR census a Hanna neighbour is Wm Cassady. Okay, I think at this point I will say small world. We lived in Carroll Co AR for a couple of years 79-80. I got a call from the county health nurse saying someone had told her I had nursing experience. They had an "impossible" stroke client who no one lasted more than a week with. The woman's last name was Hanna, and I worked for her about 18 months as a private nurse. She *was* impossible, but we managed to get along most of the time. She was interested in genealogy and we got out her books and trees etc. and she told me how her ancestors were associated with Daniel Boone in Bourbon Co KY before coming to Arkansas. Isn't that the strangest coincidence?

What I'm wondering is if OUR Elizabeth was perhaps an unmarried sister of Daniel, or his sister-in-law? Im going to try to look at his line and see if there's anything revealing. I am scratching around in the bottom of the barrel here! :))

 Bourbon Co KY Marriage records

Elizabeth Cassady, Sam Hannor 18 Nov 1790
 William Cassady Henor Wilson 06 Mar 1794

Nov 02 Update-ISO Origins Samuel Hanna & Mary Cassidy (msg 4)
 Posted by: Cliff Neilson (ID *****5428) Date: November 24, 2002 at 18:09:13
 of 36

Calculations made from Samuel's enumeration on the US Census Floyd County, Kentucky (1810 & 20) and Vermillion County, Illinois (1830) show that his birth year period was 1775-80. His 1796 marriage (next item) required that he be at least 21 (there were many exceptions.) If true, his birth year was about 1775.

These calculation precludes him from being the claimed Revolutionary Soldier of the Samuel Hanna, DAR Patriot list. (however, Samuel the Patriot MAY well turn out to be the father of Samuel of Floyd County,

1. The first part of the report is a summary of the project. It describes the objectives, the methodology, and the results. It also includes a list of references.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the project. It includes a description of the project area, a description of the project objectives, a description of the project methodology, and a description of the project results. It also includes a list of references.

3. The third part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the project and discusses the implications of the results.

4. The fourth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of books, articles, and other sources that were used in the project.

5. The fifth part of the report is a list of appendices. It includes a list of tables, figures, and other supplementary material.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. It includes a list of people and organizations that provided support and assistance during the project.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of appendices. It includes a list of tables, figures, and other supplementary material.

Kentucky.)

Samuel Hanna (also Hannah) and Eleazor Piper signed a marriage bond in Bourbon Co, Kentucky on 15 May 1796 for Samuel to marry Mary Elizabeth Cassiday (also Casaidy, Cassidy, Cassity, Cassady). The marriage subsequently was recorded as having occurred 18 November 1796 under the names: Sam Hamnor and Elizabeth Cassady. Other Hannah grooms and a Cassidy groom before 1800 were:

Joseph Hannah	Sally Wright	20 April 1793
William Cassidy	Honor Wills	15 March 1794
Robert Sample	Mary Hanna	22 November 1796

Samuel Hanna payed Bourbon Co taxes in 1796 and 1797. Other Hannas taxed in Bourbon County were: William, John, and Joseph - 1793; Joseph and William - 1795; William - 1796; and Josiahas Hanaha - 1798. Possible relatives of Samuel's wife taxed at that time were Daniel Casedy - 1793, David Casaday - 1795, Daniel Caseday - 1796, and Daniel Cassidy - 1797.

Relationships to Samuel and Mary, if any, among the various pre-1800 Hanna and Cassiday Bourbon Co surnamed-individuals are currently unknown.

Records for Samuel were next found for 1809-25 in Floyd Co. Also found in the Floyd 1809-20 records was an apparently older Ebenezer Hanna. Ebenezer had first been noted in Kentucky records as being in Bourbon County in 1791 and was from Pennsylvania. No relationship between Samuel and Ebenezer has yet been found but there is circumstantial evidence they were related, perhaps brothers.

Sometime before 1830 Samuel and Mary migrated to Vermillion County, Illinois and later to Washington County, Arkansas where Samuel died in 1837 and Mary in 1844.

No record of Samuel and Mary's pre-1796 origins was found among the records of Bourbon, Floyd, Vermillion, and Washington Counties.

A Samuel Hanna of Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania died about April 1789. He married Mary Brady and the couple had among their children, a Samuel and Ebenezer. Samuel identified his two sons as minors in his 1785 will.

Hanna and Brady genealogists have long believed that the Samuel and Ebenezer of Floyd County were the sons of Samuel and Mary Brady Hanna of Hopewell Township but have discovered no evidence of this relationship.

Question: Does anyone have information about the Samuel and Mary's pre-1796 existence? County(ies) in which they were born (if either or both were born in US), or lived? Any documentation on the parent sets for either?

Cassidy Peter
2 New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Cassidy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassidy Peter
 Occurrence(s):
 More from John Cassidy:
 1845-46
 Middle 3rd 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. from Apr. 12
 Co. Pa. 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. 1845 in
 John Cassidy from September 18 1845 in
 Beaver Co. Pa.

Occurrence(s):
 More from John Cassidy:
 1845-46

Middle 3rd 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. from Apr. 12
 Co. Pa. 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. 1845 in
 John Cassidy from September 18 1845 in
 Beaver Co. Pa.

Occurrence(s):
 More from John Cassidy:
 1845-46

Middle 3rd 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. from Apr. 12
 Co. Pa. 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. 1845 in
 John Cassidy from September 18 1845 in
 Beaver Co. Pa.

Occurrence(s):
 More from John Cassidy:
 1845-46

Middle 3rd 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. from Apr. 12
 Co. Pa. 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. 1845 in
 John Cassidy from September 18 1845 in
 Beaver Co. Pa.

Occurrence(s):
 More from John Cassidy:
 1845-46

Middle 3rd 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. from Apr. 12
 Co. Pa. 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. 1845 in
 John Cassidy from September 18 1845 in
 Beaver Co. Pa.

Occurrence(s):
 More from John Cassidy:
 1845-46

Middle 3rd 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. from Apr. 12
 Co. Pa. 1845 in Beaver Co. Pa. 1845 in
 John Cassidy from September 18 1845 in
 Beaver Co. Pa.

Beaver county, prior to 1800. He took up a large tract of land, which he cleared, and where he erected a house, and was engaged in farming until his death. The first house he put up for his family was a log cabin, and this was succeeded by a frame house. He married Jane _____, and raised a large family. -- History of Beaver County page 1096

More About Thomas J. Laughlin:
Date born 2: December 1767, Washington, Penn³⁴⁰
Burial: Georgetown Heights Cem., PA³⁴¹
Occupation(s): farmer³⁴¹

More About Sarah Jane Simpson:
Died 2: 1847, age 80³⁴²
Burial: Georgetown Heights Cem., PA^{343,344}
Immigration: 1774, To US³⁴⁵

More About Thomas Laughlin and Sarah Simpson:
Marriage: November 1789, Cannonsburg, Washington City, PA^{346,347}

Children of Thomas Laughlin and Sarah Simpson are:

- i. Betsey Laughlin³⁴⁸
- ii. John Laughlin^{348,349}, born September 15, 1790 in Washington City, PA^{350,351}; died 1822 in Beaver City, PA^{352,353}; married Martha Bell 1812 in Beaver City, PA³⁵³; born Abt. 1787³⁵⁴; died 1849³⁵⁴.
- More About John Laughlin:**
Occupation(s): farmer^{354,355}

More About John Laughlin and Martha Bell:
Marriage: 1812, Beaver City, PA³⁵⁵

- iii. James P. Laughlin^{356,357}, born March 02, 1792 in Washington City, PA³⁵⁸; died March 02, 1853³⁵⁸; married Anne T. Lewis February 23, 1833 in Beaver City, PA³⁵⁸; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- More About James P. Laughlin:**
Occupation(s): farmer³⁵⁸

More About James Laughlin and Anne Lewis:
Marriage: February 23, 1833, Beaver City, PA³⁵⁸

- iv. Mary Laughlin^{359,360}, born June 05, 1794 in Allegheny City, PA³⁶¹; married Benjamin Laughlin, Sr. Robert Laughlin, born April 10, 1796 in Green Township, Beaver City, PA; died September 21, 1849 in Green Township, Beaver City, PA; married Rebecca Dawson WFT Est. 1827-1858.
- vi. Thomas Laughlin^{362,363}, born November 23, 1798 in Beaver

since Benoni Dawson and Rebecca Dawson were brother and sister. And Capt. Ben. Mackall was the nephew of Rebecca Mackall who was Benoni Dawson's wife. - Mackall Family of Calvert County

More About George Worthington Dawson I:

Name 2: George Washington Dawson
Burial: Georgetown Heights Cem., PA³⁹³

Occupation(s): Boatman³⁹⁴

More About Jane Mackall:

Burial: Georgetown Heights Cem., PA³⁹⁵

Children of George Dawson and Jane Mackall are:

25

- i. Rebecca Dawson, born December 23, 1807 in Georgetown, Beaver Cnty, PA; died Abt. 1868; married Robert Laughlin WFT Est. 1827-1858.
- ii. Mary D. (Polly) Dawson³⁹⁵, born May 23, 1804 in Georgetown, Beaver Cnty, PA³⁹⁵
- iii. Robert Doyne Dawson³⁹⁵
- iv. Benjamin¹ Dawson³⁹⁵, born Abt. 1809 in Georgetown, Beaver Cnty, PA³⁹⁵
- v. Nellie Dawson³⁹⁵, born Abt. 1811 in Georgetown, Beaver Cnty, PA³⁹⁵; died Abt. 1811³⁹⁵
- vi. Benjamin Mackall Dawson³⁹⁵, born December 1815 in Green City, PA³⁹⁵
- vii. Jean Dawson³⁹⁵, born December 1817 in Georgetown, Beaver Cnty, PA³⁹⁵
- viii. Elizabeth Dawson³⁹⁵
- ix. Susan S. Dawson³⁹⁵, born July 11, 1822 in Georgetown, Beaver Cnty, PA³⁹⁵
- x. George Worthington Dawson, Jr.³⁹⁵
- xi. Benoni Dawson³⁹⁵

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | Privacy | Affiliate

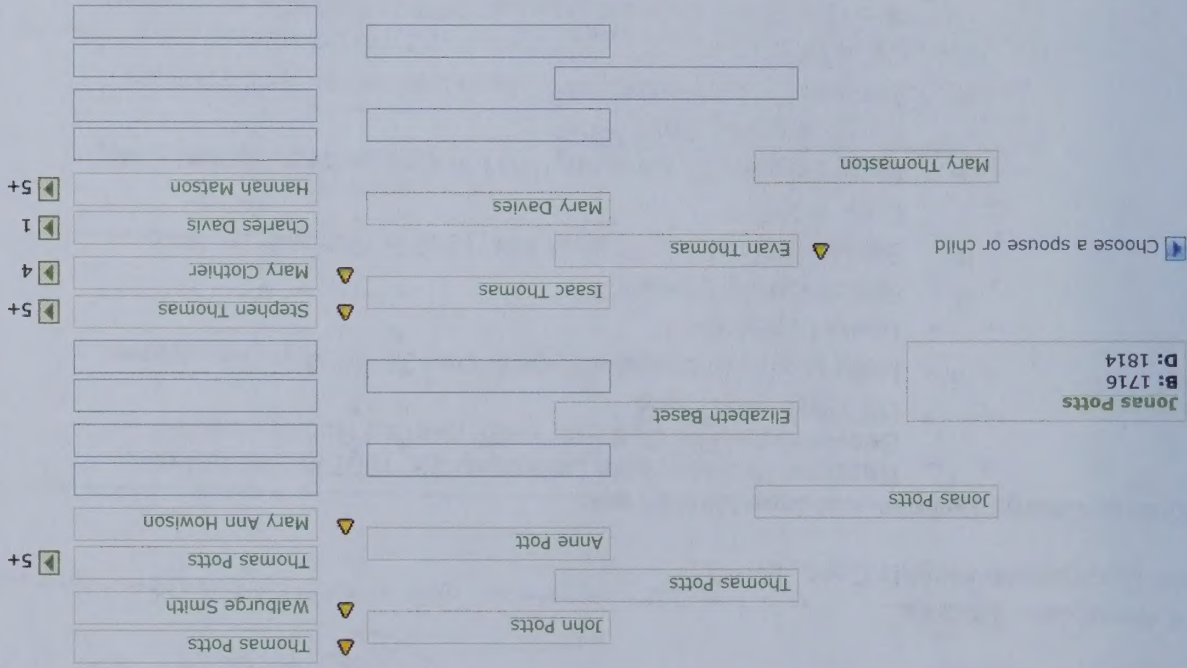
© Copyright 1996-2007, MyFamily.com, Inc.

(Emancipated) { No. 21776 Philip Cortlandt Capt. & Capt. } and - long
No. 21776 Charles Mervin Capt. Lieut.
Barnabas Swartout Em. } under at 5.9.44
and - long at 11.9.44 by Capt. Cortlandt & Co.

Wm. St. John Major & Inspector
of Prigade

You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Jonas Potts](#) > [Pedigree View](#)

OneWorldTreeSM



You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > Samantha Campbell > Pedigree View

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed Per

OneWorldTreeSM

James Campbell

+ Add Father

Joseph Campbell

m. 3-30-1811

8-26-62 VA

+ Add Mother

Rebecca Ferguson

+ Add Father

Jonas Potts

+ Add Mother

Samantha Campbell

B: 1836

D: 2 Nov 1914

Noah Potts

m. c. 1800

1712-1811

London Co.

+ Add Father

Rachel Potts

1807 Greene, Bazar, Ga.

b. Georgetown

+ Add Mother

Barbara Heckathorn

+ Add Father

Anna Marie Banzin

+ Add Mother

Choose a spouse or child

Jonas Potts

+ Add Father

Mary Thomaston

+ Add Mother

R Heckendorn

+ Add Father

Anna Barbara Jung

+ Add Mother

Barbara Heckathorn

+ Add Father

Anna Marie Banzin

+ Add Mother

WHAT DO THE SYMBOLS MEAN?

☒ I have added or accepted this parent relationship

☐ Suggested parent relationship

☐ Alternate suggested parents available

☒ Possible matches found in OneWorldTree

☐ I've added or modified this person

☐ Person suggested by OneWorldTree

HELPFUL HINTS

- To see detail information for a person, click on name in the tree.
- To navigate up and down the tree, click on the right to go back another generation, or click on the left to choose a child of the person in primary position.

Why can't I get a good print from this page?

You probably will not be able to print a satisfactory copy of this page. *For best printing, please try the **PDF format**.* Look for the **PDF** link in the **Image Formats:** section above. See our [Image Formats Information](#) page for more information about viewing and printing our land patent images.

[Home](#) | [Search Land Patents](#) | [Search Surveys](#) | [Visitors Center](#) | [FAQ](#) | [View Cart](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy S](#)

I'm not finding much on William Cassidy. In The Kentucky Gazette 1787-1800 by Green Vol. 1 p.54 and Vol. V #XXXVI 5/19/179

William Cassity found a mare in Bourbon County on Slate Creek.
p. 133 Daniel Casaiedy, Jul 1795, found a mare near Capt. Blair's in Bourbon County.

This is too late to be the one we're looking for.

In checking that William Cassidy in Montgomery County, VA again - the one who married Elizabeth Whitt. He was still there in 1807 where he was a witness.

Now, to the Hance's.

In Early Church Records of New Castgle County, Delaware 1701-1800 by F. Edward Wright :

12/5/1755 Evan Thomas of Red Lyon HD, to Mary Clemons of New Castle of New Castle Co. Del., spinster. Surety John Hance of Red Lyon HD. Wits: Richard Spencer.

In Delaware marriages:

Peter Hance - Mary Ogle 7/30/1761 New Castle Co. DE
Rachel - Griffith Thomas 8/20/1761 " " "

Peter Hance went to New River in 1768. Don't know if the above is ours. If he married Elizabeth Crouch, they were probably married in Montgomery Co. VA. I do have the marriage book for Montgomery and Fincastle Counties - 1733-1831 -nothing there for them. This book also has wills. Adam Hance's will is listed, also Philip Heavener, also the Crouch marriages if you need any of those.

I was sorry to hear you had health issues, too, Debbie. You are too young for those. Those are only suppose to be for old people like me. I am fortunate, though, I am in pretty good health except for my back.

I see where some of the Cassadys are connected to the Cherokees. I need to check the Dawes records again where some of the descendants applied for benefits. Some of those have genealogy in them. There are two siets, *I believe, but I can't recall the other one right now - another senior moment! I want to take another look at the Germantown, PA records. Were the Hance's and Crouchs there?*

Hugs to you, too!

Shirley

===== Descendants of PETER WRIGHT =====
 Printed 3 Mar 2004 Page 26

130. i. ----A10. Mrs. R. V. Langford - W. Calhoun
 131. ii. ----. .. Cape C. Lake, Georgia
 132. iii. EDMUND C..
 133. iv. FRANKLIN G..
 Children of ZEPHARIAH B. and ELIZABETHA9 (WRIGHT) WEST were as follows:
 Wayne County Illinois Newspaper Obituaries 1926 p.50 by Betty Beeson Pub. 1987
 Wayne County Illinois Newspaper Obituaries 1926 p.50 by Betty Beeson Pub. 1987
 Superior court judge for 24 years in Orange County. He read law in Illinois and was admitted to the bar in that state in 1885. In 1887 he went to California where he was a Lebanon, Ohio in 1876 with a B.S. degree. He then attended Central Normal College of Danville, IL with an A.B. degree. Zephariah graduated from National Normal University in Betty Beeson Pub. 1987
 Wayne County Illinois Newspaper Obituaries 1926 p.50 by Betty Beeson Pub. 1983
 Source: Wayne County Illinois Marriages Pt. I p.15 by Hoover.
 ZEPHARIAH B. WEST, son of Samuel West and of Margaret was married 20 May 1985, Wayne County, Illinois to PETERA1), born 1862; died 1917 Santa Ana, California. She DAVIDA6, DAVIDA5, JOSHUA4, JOSHUA3, ROBERTA2, ELIZABETHA9 WRIGHT, (STEPHEN C. A8, ANDREW CREGA7, 129. i. MABEL ELIZABETHA10, born 6 Apr 1888.
 Children of ELMER D. and ADA CAMILLA9 (WRIGHT) BROWN were as follows:
 Wayne County Illinois Marriage Record Bk. C - 13 #117 by Doris Bland Pub. 1975
 Wayne County Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. V p.76, 77 Pub. 1993 (Wayne County Press Obituary 9/15/1887)
 1880-1890 by Betty Beeson p.156
 Source: Wayne County Illinois Death Notices - Obituaries
 Elmer attended public schools in Fairfield and graduated with highest honors at Danville, Indiana, University. He was principal of the public schools in Flora. He belonged to the Christian Church in Fairfield, Illinois.

of Rebecca Alexander.
 ===== Descendants of PETER WRIGHT =====
 Wright

So we need to look at PA records for their marriage, 1744-1747, though what I'd *really* like to find is the record of David Crouch's father to Elizabeth? Only one child apparently so probably no long than one-two years before David's birth, say 1742-43?

I saw the Cassidy Cherokee connections too. I haven't seen any of the original documentation, but I corresponded quite a lot with the woman who is working on that. She was trying to tie her Casada family to the Casiahs, which couldn't be done in any reasonable manner. The family she says is Cherokee immigrated from Ireland, landing at Charleston SC. Perhaps one of the sons/grandsons married a Cherokee woman, certainly there were a couple of Casiah men who married Choctaw women, and they were then considered part of the tribe, and were eligible for land etc. One family member still has the "Dancing Rabbit Treaty" documentation for the exchange of land from AL to AR.

But Marg Dottery's premise that her Cassidys were Cherokee is based on the fact that the one man served in the US Army as an escort when the Cherokee were driven from GA to Indian Territory. I'm not sure that's valid reasoning. I haven't read enough about it but it doesn't seem to me that a Cherokee would volunteer to go dig his own people out of their hiding places in the woods, burn their homes, herd them into cattle pens and treat them the way those poor people were treated.

You know, I've got no complaints as far as health goes. To me my strength level is "normal" as I've never known anything else. I do get impatient sometimes when I *really* want to get a job done and I haven't the strength to get up and do it. But I know people who have everything, including perfect health, and they are not happy. I can honestly say I am very happy and content.

I'm also delighted when I have someone who wants to do research, and not just exchange names. Lots of people don't know how to actually do research, or are not interested but I *love* it! :))

I think that covered it. I am going try and get those names picked out today, and will send you that information, so you can see if there's anything that rings bells. We might compare it with the other Cassidys and see if it looks as though there's a connection.

TTYL,
Hugs,
Deb

On 10-Oct-09, at 8:36 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Good morning!

Thank you for all the wonderful websites you sent. I am having more fun with those. I really appreciate the Kentucky site. My John Wilson came into Kentucky early on and we think he may have been one of those Wilsons who came in with Harrod. I have been so fortunate (?) to have all these common names - Wilson, Allen, Bennett, Henderson, etc. When I started researching John Allen, there were only 22 in Virginia. Now they were Irish, coming over from County Cork but they evidently didn't use the Gaelic language. That video you sent was really interesting. That certainly sounds like your Susan may have been referring to that. They say my John Allen did believe in witches and warlocks. John was married to Rebecca Goddard and her 2nd husband was William Coen. They were also Irish.

I do have the marriage record for Andrew Cassidy to Anna Barbara Razor in Mercer Co. KY 9/21/1797. I'll send to see if there is a bond for that marriage.

159. iv. HARRY OWNES, born 27 Jul 1890.

160. v. LULU MAY, born 12 Aug 1891.

161. vi. ORION FRANK, born 22 May 1893.

162. vii. ELSTIE BEULAH, born 9 Aug 1895.

163. viii. ROBLEY ATTERBERRY, born 9 Aug 1900.

70. PARK SHERMAN^{v9} STEWART, (MARGARET ANN^{v8}, ANDREW CREG^{v7},
DAVID^{v6}, DAVID^{v5}, JOSHUA^{v4}, JOSHUA^{v3}, ROBERT^{v2},
PETER^{v1}), born 11 Sep 1851; died 1 Oct 1858.

71. JAMES ANDREW^{v9} STEWART, (MARGARET ANN^{v8}, ANDREW CREG^{v7},
DAVID^{v6}, DAVID^{v5}, JOSHUA^{v4}, JOSHUA^{v3}, ROBERT^{v2},
PETER^{v1}), born 11 Dec 1853; died 7 Feb 1932; buried Burnt
Prairie Cemetery, Burnt Prairie, Illinois. He was married
(1) 24 Oct 1875, to LAURA C. HOOPER; and was married (2) 20
Jan 1884, white County, Illinois to EMILY EMMA FUNKHOUSER,
daughter of Preston Funkhouser and of Sarah O'Dell.
This family is also in the Funkhouser family. See that
file for more information on the descendants.

Children of JAMES ANDREW^{v9} and LAURA C. (HOOPER) STEWART
were as follows:

164. i. CHARLES HENRY^{v10}, born 28 Jun 1877.

165. ii. HENRIETTA, born 27 May 1880.

Children of JAMES ANDREW^{v9} and EMILY EMMA (FUNKHOUSER)
STEWART were as follows:

Printed 3 Mar 2004

Page 30

Descendants of PETER WRIGHT

166. i. EMMA PEARL^{v10}.

167. ii. GEORGE PRESTON, born 7 Jan 1888.

168. iii. EDWARD C., born 3 Dec 1890.

169. iv. DAISY BELL, born 12 Mar 1893.

72. MARGARET HENRIETTE^{v9} STEWART, (MARGARET ANN^{v8}, ANDREW
CREG^{v7}, DAVID^{v6}, DAVID^{v5}, JOSHUA^{v4}, JOSHUA^{v3},
ROBERT^{v2}, PETER^{v1}), born 28 May 1856; died 6 Oct 1928
Albion, Edwards County, Illinois.

73. ORA A.^{v9} WATSON, (SARAH JANE^{v8}, ANDREW CREG^{v7}, DAVID^{v6},
DAVID^{v5}, JOSHUA^{v4}, JOSHUA^{v3}, ROBERT^{v2}, PETER^{v1}), born
1863.

JAMES W.^{v9} WATSON, (SARAH JANE^{v8}, ANDREW CREG^{v7},

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, October 10, 2009 2:28 PM
Subject: Re: Cassidys
Good Morning!

Isn't the web wonderful? A giant genealogical library and playground, as long as you realize that what you see is what you get. <grin>

You have nice "common" names too. I have Smith and Clark as two of my principles. <sigh> My Granddad used to say, "The Good Lord handed our surnames all the sixth day and as the sun set He looked at the miles and miles long line, waved His hand and said, "The rest of you are Clarks."

In retrospect I could kick myself for not bringing my tape recorder and taping Dad and Aunt Susie talking. I don't know why I didn't think of it at the time, but we were always more concerned about his health than anything else.

I have spent my spare hours picking out all the Lincoln county names from the 1790 Tax list. There's a whole group of names compiled from other sources of the time (wills, deeds, etc.) that don't have exact dates, but my next task is to go through and pick out all the ones enumerated on June 2, then a day to either side. These (logically) should have been that Wm Cassidy's neighbours. We'll see if any names show up in what we have on the Cassidys. One thing I did note was that there's an Ashby family - and the surname of Mary Cassity Crouch (wife of David, son of John) mother was ASHBY.

68. MARY MARGARET⁹ WRIGHT, (ANDREW CREG⁸, ANDREW CREG⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, JOSHUA⁴, ROBERT³, PETER¹), born 23 Nov 1854 Wayne County, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1924. She was married 7 Jan 1877, Wayne County, Illinois to JOHN NEWTON. Mary and John had another son born 2 Feb 1891 in Grover Twp. Wayne County, Illinois
- Source: Wayne County Illinois Birth Records 1889-1905 Vol. II by Betty Butler Beeson Pub. 2001
- Sources: Wayne County Illinois Newspaper Clippings Vol. II p. 21, 98
- Wayne County Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions Vol. VII p. 94
- Children of JOHN and MARY MARGARET⁹ (WRIGHT) NEWTON were as follows:

150. i. DELLA¹⁰, born Nov 1877.
151. ii. GEORGE A., born 18 Sep 1879.
152. iii. FANNIE, born Apr 1882.
153. iv. ROSS, born 13 Apr 1886.
154. v. LAURA, born 28 Mar 1889.
155. vi. FRED, born 2 Sep 1893.

69. FRANCIS CARTER "FRANK"⁹ WRIGHT, (ANDREW CREG⁸, ANDREW CREG⁷, DAVID⁶, DAVID⁵, JOSHUA⁴, ROBERT³, PETER¹), born 18 Feb 1862 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1950 Barnhill Township, Wayne County, Illinois; buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Wayne County, Illinois. He was married 27 Jul 1883, Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois to MARTHA MARIAH ATTEBERRY, daughter of Nathan Atteberry and of Martha Ann George. Frank was a farmer in Barnhill Township of Wayne County,

Printed 3 Mar 2004 Page 29

Descendants of PETER WRIGHT

Illinois, and was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church of Pleasant Grove. Frank and Martha were married at the residence of Mrs. B.A. Johnson by William W. George, Martha's grandfather. They were married sixty seven years when Frank died. Frank and Martha were the parents of eight children.

Reference: WAYNE COUNTY PRESS OBITUARY 9/28/1950 p.1

Children of FRANCIS CARTER "FRANK"⁹ and MARTHA MARIAH (ATTEBERRY) WRIGHT were as follows:

156. i. JUDITH ANNA¹⁰, born 2 Jul 1884.
157. ii. OLA MABLE, born 10 Jul 1886.
158. iii. HATTIE ELLEN, born 30 Oct 1887.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, October 10, 2009 4:17 PM
Subject: June 2 1790 Lincoln Co Tax List

Hi Shirley,

First notes on some other Lincoln Co residents at the time:

Ashby, Silas Lincoln 4/10/1790 - Mary Cassity Crouch's mother's surname.

Barbee, Elias Lincoln 4/15/1790 - Casiah Barbee + Benjamin Cox my gg-grandmother
 Lavina Cox Crouch's parents.

The Lankford family were neighbours of Sandifer Casiah in Buncombe Co NC in the 1780s,
 moved on to Pulaski/Rockcastle Co by 1800-1810, where they were again neighbours and intermarried with the Casiahs and Owens families.

Lankford, Benja Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Lankford, Mary Lincoln 4/ 3/1790

Lanford, Stephen Lincoln 6/ 3/1790

Lankford, Walker Lincoln 5/16/1790 - married Patsy Owen, sister of Rebecca Owen, wife of Sam Casiah.

Ping, John Lincoln 4/ 3/1790 - in Casiah land record and served as marriage bondsman in
 Ping, John Jr. Lincoln 4/ 3/1790

People enumerated 2 June 1790 Lincoln Co

NOTICE THAT JONATHON CROUTCH IS ENUMERATED THE SAME DAY. This must be where Aaron was living.

Baker, Richard Lincoln 6/2/1790

Black, James Lincoln 6/2/1790

Brown, Morris Lincoln 6/2/1790

Burks, George Lincoln 6/2/1790

Burks, Wm. Lincoln 6/2/1790

CASADY, WM. LINCOLN 6/2/1790

Check, George Lincoln 6/2/1790

Cheek, Frances Lincoln 6/2/1790

Colvin, Joseph Lincoln 6/2/1790

Combs, Stephen Lincoln 6/2/1790

Croutch, Johnathan Lincoln 6/2/1790

Dorse, Sarah Lincoln 6/2/1790

Shirley Hannaford

From: "marciajonz Jones" <marciajonz@msn.com>
To: <majones47@comcast.net>; "Barbara Jones" <bijones26@comcast.net>; "shirley hannafor" <shanna1609@verizon.net>; "Bernadette Ostrozovich" <mizbee49@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, March 16, 2009 11:16 AM
Subject: FW: Excerpts from a dog and cat's diary.....

From: marciajonz Jones [mailto:marciajonz@msn.com]
Sent: Monday, March 16, 2009 9:55 AM
To: Lisa Horwitz
Subject: FW: Excerpts from a dog and cat's diary.....

Not sure if you have seen it, but its even worth repeating!

This is priceless!

Excerpts from a Dog's Diary...

8:00 am - Dog food! My favorite thing!
 9:30 am - A car ride! My favorite thing!
 9:40 am - A walk in the park! My favorite thing!
 10:30 am - Got rubbed and petted! My favorite thing!
 12:00 pm - Lunch! My favorite thing!
 1:00 pm - Played in the yard! My favorite thing!
 3:00 pm - Wagged my tail! My favorite thing!
 5:00 pm - Milk bones! My favorite thing!
 7:00 pm - Got to play ball! My favorite thing!

30/3/2009

Evens, Edward Lincoln 6/2/1790

Hegans, Peter Lincoln 6/2/1790

Hugh, Ephraim Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Karr, Jas Lincoln 6/2/1790

Lankford, Benja Lincoln 6/2/1790

McColaster, Samuel Lincoln 6/2/1790

Rennix, William Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Ridgel, Ann Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Sidebottom, Peter Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Stephenson, Thos Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Stotts, Usley Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Yates, Chas. Lincoln 6/2/1790

Have fun looking!

Hugs,

Deb

8:00 pm - Wow! Watched TV with the people! My favorite thing!
11:00 pm - Sleeping on the bed! My favorite thing!

Excerpts from a Cat's Diary.



Day 983 of my captivity.

My captors continue to taunt me with bizarre little dangling objects.

They dine lavishly on fresh meat, while the other inmates and I are fed hash or some sort of dry nuggets.. Al though I make my contempt for the rations perfectly clear, I nevertheless must eat something in order to keep up my strength.

The only thing that keeps me going is my dream of escape. In an attempt to disgust them, I once again vomit on the carpet.

Today I decapitated a mouse and dropped its headless body at their feet. I had hoped this would strike fear into their hearts, since it clearly demonstrates what I am capable of. However, they merely made condescending comments about what a 'good little hunter' I am. Bastards.

There was some sort of assembly of their accomplices tonight. I was placed in solitary confinement for the duration of the event. However, I could hear the noises and smell the food. I overheard that my confinement was due to the power of 'allergies.' I must learn what this means and how to use it to my advantage.

Today I was almost successful in an attempt to assassinate one of my tormentors by weaving around his feet as he was walking. I must try this again tomorrow -- but at the top of the stairs.

I am convinced that the other prisoners here are flunkies and snitches. The dog receives special privileges. He is regularly released - and seems to be more than willing to return. He is obviously retarded.

The bird has got to be an informant. I observe him communicating with the guards regularly. I am certain that he reports my every move. My captors have arranged protective custody for him in an elevated cell, so he is safe.For now

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "RICHARD BRENNEMAN" <aeonspast@yahoo.com>
Cc: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Sunday, October 11, 2009 10:58 PM
Subject: Re: Mercer/Lincoln Co KY Cassady

Hi Richard,

I'm so glad to receive a reply! I've had the same e-mail address since 1995, but not many people keep one that long. :)

I'm Ccing in Shirley Hannaford. Shirley and I are fourth cousins and fellow researchers who are hard at work trying to identify our Cassady ancestors. Shirley and I descend from Mary "Polly" Cassady and Aaron Crouch.

Here are basic droplines for both of us:

Elizabeth Cassady bn c 1773-> Mary Polly Cassady bn 1787 m Aaron Crouch ->

Shirley's line: Aaron -> William -> Daniel -> Minnie -> Earl -> Shirley

My line: Aaron -> John Crouch bn 1815 -> Kizziah Crouch b 1845 m EJ Smith -> Josie Smith b 1878 m Fred Cavel -> Charlie Cavel b 1904 -> Deb

Shirley has sent me copies of the marriage bonds and permission documents for the marriage of Elizabeth Cassady to Jacob Wall and the marriage bond for Mary Polly and Aaron where Elizabeth Wall states that Mary Polly Cassady is her daughter and she gives permission for her to marry Aaron Crouch.

Your conclusion that we might be looking at two different families is interesting. We have tried to come at this from every angle and so far we are still standing at the bottom of the brick wall looking up, so I don't know about Shirley but I am open to all suggestions.

Here are some notes from our research, and what we are looking at now. Feedback, comments, suggestions - all appreciated. :)

We looked at David and Reuben "Cesar" thinking there might be a link between Elizabeth Cassity and the two Cesars. When David's daughter Polly married the name was spelled Cazaire. However I've done years of work on the Casiah/Kizziah/Kizzire/Cozairh family and couldn't place David and Reuben in that family, or among descendants of Cozier (VA) and Cessier (New Amsterdam) families.

My latest stab at trying to place the William Cassidy found in the 1790 Lincoln Co KY Tax List has been to pull out all the Lincoln Co Tax payers, and the dates they were enumerated. Those names in red are those enumerated on the same day as Wm Cassidy. I am making the assumption that these tax lists were done the way they were done in early MD and NC, where I have done most of my research. In other words those enumerated on the same day are likely to have been the closest neighbours to Wm Cassidy, and perhaps related. There are also some names which show up in the family, or in extended relationships. In one family I worked on 11 of 15 families surrounding them were related, though only one had the same surname.

Names below are ones associated with the Cassity family of the Mary Cassity who married David Crouch. Her mother was an Ashby.

Lincoln Co 1790 Tax List:

Ashby, Silas 4/10/1790

Breeden, George 3/31/1790

Breeden, John 3/31/1790

Breeden, Peter 7/2/1790

Leo Lester Bronnenberg
Born 31 Dec 1920 #2
Daleville, Delaware, Indiana
Marr 24 Dec 1941
Anderson, Madison, Indiana
Died 05 Jun 1991
Middletown, Butler County, Ohio

Florence Lorraine Irl
Born 14 Dec 1924 #3
Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL
Died 19 Nov 2006
Middletown, Butler County, Ohio

ance Bronnenberg
Born 21 Oct 1942 #1
Anderson, Madison, Indiana
Marr 31 Oct 1959
Newport, Kentucky
Spouse: Joseph Neil Back

Otho Horace Bronnenberg
Born Mar 1880 #4
Madison County, Indiana
Marr 03 Jul 1904
Madison County, Indiana
Died
Madison County, Indiana

Bessie Dell Parsons
Born ca1882 #5
Indiana
Died 04 Jun 1939
Anderson, Madison, Indiana

Sanford Bronnenberg
Born 08 Apr 1851 #8
Madison County, Indiana
Marr 24 Dec 1873
Madison County, Indiana
Died 02 May 1933
Madison County, Indiana

William Parsons
Born ca1856 #10

Nancy Hosier
Born 12 Sep 1856 #11

Charles Frederick Irl
Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Champaign County, Illinois
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Champaign, Illinois

Nettie Ann Beaver
Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
Illinois
Died 09 Sep 1942
Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL

Francis Marion Sweet
Born 12 Dec 1872 #14
Champaign Co. IL
Marr 27 Dec 1896
Champaign, Champaign, Illinois
Died 18 May 1922
Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL

Minnie Alice Bennett
Born 28 Dec 1879 #15
Platt County, Illinois
Died 08 Apr 1963
Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona

Treva Berniece Sweet
Born 29 Nov 1899 #7
Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL
Died 07 Aug 1982
Anderson, Madison, Indiana

Roy Allen Irl
Born 04 Dec 1896 #6
Leverette, Champaign, Illinois
Marr 26 Aug 1920
Mahomet, Champaign Co.IL
Died 28 Dec 1938
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana

Henry Bronnenberg
Born 04 Sep 1824 #16
Marr 02 Dec 1847
Died 31 Oct 1918
Mariah Forkner
Born 15 Dec 1828 #17
Died 02 Jan 1900
John Humphries
Born ca1822 #18
Died 02 Jan 1900

Delina
Born ca1827 #19

Peter Hosier
Born 09 Nov 1834 #22
Marr 19 Nov 1855
Died 06 Mar 1914
Sarah Jane Cunningham
Born 21 Nov 1829 #23
Died 10 Sep 1910

Louis Frederick Irl
Born 23 Dec 1830 #24
Died 06 Nov 1885
Anna Maria Sandberger
Born 1850 #25

George Beaver
Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda Elizabeth Wright
Born 1834 #27
Died 07 Dec 1916

William B. Sweet
Born 09 Mar 1848 #28
Marr 25 Feb 1872
Died 17 Mar 1885
Martha Jane Wright
Born 09 Mar 1847 #29
Died 22 Dec 1923

Joseph Bennett
Born 05 Nov 1839 #30
Marr 25 Feb 1866
Died 09 Apr 1892
Eliza Ann Wilson
Born 11 Mar 1850 #31
Died 30 Aug 1921

Cloyd, James 6/3/1790

Cloyd, Wm. 4/2/1790

The Breeden/Breeding family information is found on: <http://www.geocities.com/tracy-1/genealogy/breeden/index.html>

Brothers:

John Breeding (b. 4 Oct 1730; d. 1 May 1802, Russell Co. VA.); m. 1 May 1749, Winifred Eliza Ashby (b. 3 Jan 1731; d. 9 Sep ?).

George Breeding (b. 1732; d. 11 Apr 1812, Adair Co, KY, bur. Adair Co, KY, Breeding Cemetery), m. Rachel Cassidy (b. circa 1740; d. 11 Jan 1821, Adair Co, KY).

a son of George and Rachel was:

George Breeding, Jr. (b. circa 1772, VA; d. 29 May 1859); m. (1st) 20 Sep 1802; Margaret Cloyd (b. circa 1780; d. 1840, Adair Co., KY)

Barbee, Elias enumerated 4/15/1790 - NOTE: Casiah Barbee and Benjamin Cox were my gg-grandmother Lavina Cox Crouch's parents. Lavina married Aaron Crouch's son John.

The Lankford family moved on to Pulaski/Rockcastle Co by 1800-1810, where they were neighbours and intermarried with the Kizziahs and Owens families. There was also a Crouch/Kizziah marriage later in Indiana.

Lankford, Benja Lincoln 6/ 2/1790

Lankford, Mary Lincoln 4/ 3/1790

Lanford, Stephen Lincoln 6/ 3/1790

Lankford, Walker Lincoln 5/16/1790

Ping, John Lincoln 4/ 3/1790 - in Kizziah land record and served as marriage bondsman in a Kizziah marriage, later a Crouch descendant married Nancy Ping, a granddaughter of John Ping. Shirley may correct me on the relationship.

Ping, John Jr. Lincoln 4/ 3/1790 -

People enumerated 2 June 1790 Lincoln Co

NOTICE THAT JONATHON CROUTCH IS ENUMERATED THE SAME DAY. This must be where Aaron was living.

Baker, Richard Lincoln 6/2/1790

Black, James Lincoln 6/2/1790

Brown, Morris Lincoln 6/2/1790

Burks, George Lincoln 6/2/1790

Burks, Wm. Lincoln 6/2/1790

CASADY, WM. LINCOLN 6/2/1790

Check, George Lincoln 6/2/1790

Cheek, Frances Lincoln 6/2/1790

Colvin, Joseph Lincoln 6/2/1790

Combs, Stephen Lincoln 6/2/1790

Croutch, Johnathan Lincoln 6/2/1790

Dorse, Sarah Lincoln 6/2/1790

Evens, Edward Lincoln 6/2/1790

Hegans, Peter Lincoln 6/2/1790

Henry Bronnenberg

Born 04 Sep 1824 #16
 Marr 02 Dec 1847
 Died 31 Oct 1918
Mariah Forkner
 Born 15 Dec 1828 #17
 Died 02 Jan 1900

John Humphries

Born ca1822 #18

Delina

Born ca1827 #19

Bronnenberg/Brandenbe

01 Jan 1775 - 05 Jul 1853
Barbara Oaster #33
 18 Apr 1788 - 18 Feb 1857
James Forkner #34
 02 Feb 1805 - 10 Sep 1871
Lydia Eliason #35
 19 Oct 1807 - 15 Aug 1895
Arthur Humphries #36
 b. ca1784
Sarah #3
 b. ca1795

S. Bronnenberg

Born 08 Apr 1851 #8
 Madison County, Indiana
 Marr 24 Dec 1873
 Madison County, Indiana
 Died 02 May 1933
 Madison County, Indiana

Anna Humphries

Born Mar 1851 #9
 Ohio

Otho Bronnenberg

Born Mar 1880 #4
 Madison County, Indiana
 Marr 03 Jul 1904
 Madison County, Indiana
 Died
 Madison County, Indiana

Leo L. Bronnenberg

Born 31 Dec 1920 #2
 Daleville, Indiana
 Marr 24 Dec 1941
 Anderson, Indiana
 Died 05 Jun 1991
 Middletown, Butler, Ohio

William Parsons

Born ca1856 #10

Bessie Dell Parsons

Born ca1882 #5
 Indiana
 Died 04 Jun 1939
 Anderson, Indiana

Nancy Hosier

Born 12 Sep 1856 #11

Peter Hosier

Born 09 Nov 1834 #22
 Marr 19 Nov 1855
 Died 06 Mar 1914
Sarah J. Cunningham
 Born 21 Nov 1829 #23
 Died 10 Sep 1910

Mahlon Hosier #44

14 Jan 1811 - 04 Nov 1886
Nancy Gosnell #44
 10 Sep 1817 - 07 Oct 1875
George Cunningham #44
 1797 - 09 Aug 1861
Catherine "Kate" Peters
 26 Feb 1799 - 06 Jan 1861
Johann Friedrich #44

Louis Frederick Irle

Born 23 Dec 1830 #24
 Died 06 Nov 1885

Katharina W. Schmitt #44**Anna M. Sandberger**

Born 1850 #25

Karl Sandberger #50**Charlotte Fricke** #5**Charles F. Irle**

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
 Champaign County, Illinois
 Died 10 Mar 1953
 Somer Twp., Illinois

Nettie Ann Beaver

Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
 Illinois
 Died 09 Sep 1942
 Mahomet, Co.IL

George Beaver

Born 1844 #26
 Marr 16 Aug 1866
 Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright
 Born 1834 #27
 Died 07 Dec 1916

Lazarus Wright #54

25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 1888
Nancy Wright #54
 10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 1866

William B. Sweet

Born 09 Mar 1848 #28
 Marr 25 Feb 1872
 Died 17 Mar 1885
Martha Jane Wright
 Born 09 Mar 1847 #29
 Died 22 Dec 1923

Matilda Sweet #54

b. ca1821
Truman Wright #54
 ca1820 - Bef 1900
Elizabeth Shacklett #54
 d. ca 1847
Abraham Bennett #60

Joseph Bennett

Born 05 Nov 1839 #30
 Marr 25 Feb 1866
 Died 09 Apr 1892
Eliza Ann Wilson
 Born 11 Mar 1850 #31
 Died 30 Aug 1921

ca1811 - 01 Jan 1870
Katherine Runyon #6
 c1812 - 1860/1865
Benjamin Alfred Wilson
 16 Apr 1827 - 14 Aug 1871
Charlotte Ewell Grigsby
 08 Jan 1822 - 16 May 1907

C. Bronnenberg

Born 21 Oct 1942 #1
 Anderson, Indiana
 Marr 31 Oct 1959
 Newport, Kentucky
 Spouse: Joseph Neil Back

Roy Allen Irle

Born 04 Dec 1896 #6
 Leverette, Illinois
 Marr 26 Aug 1920
 Mahomet, Co.IL
 Died 28 Dec 1938
 Indianapolis, Indiana

Florence L. Irle

Born 14 Dec 1924 #3
 Mahomet, Co.IL
 Died 19 Nov 2006
 Middletown, Butler, Ohio

Treva B. Sweet

Born 29 Nov 1899 #7
 Mahomet, Co.IL
 Died 07 Aug 1982
 Anderson, Indiana

Francis M. Sweet

Born 12 Dec 1872 #14
 Champaign Co. IL
 Marr 27 Dec 1896
 Champaign, Illinois
 Died 18 May 1922
 Mahomet, Co.IL

Minnie Alice Bennett

Born 28 Dec 1879 #15
 Piatt County, Illinois
 Died 08 Apr 1963
 Phoenix, Maricopa Arizona

Hugh, Ephraim Lincoln 6/ 2/1790
 Karr, Jas Lincoln 6/2/1790
 Lankford, Benja Lincoln 6/2/1790
 McColaster, Samuel Lincoln 6/2/1790
 Rennix, William Lincoln 6/ 2/1790
 Ridgel, Ann Lincoln 6/ 2/1790
 Sidebottom, Peter Lincoln 6/ 2/1790
 Stephenson, Thos Lincoln 6/ 2/1790
 Stotts, Usley Lincoln 6/ 2/1790
 Yates, Chas. Lincoln 6/2/1790

Cheers,
 Deb
 Summerland, British Columbia

On 11-Oct-09, at 4:22 PM, RICHARD BRENNEMAN wrote:

Hi, Deborah,

Yes, I'm still using this e-mail address. I'm sure I've ran across your name and made notes on it some where in the last year or two's notes.

I've done quite a lot on this particular Cassady family; that of Andrew Cassady b. 1764 and his descendants. However in doing the research last year and a lot of thinking about my Elziabeth Cassady who m. Jacob Wall Jr., I came to the conclusion that I and another research 40 years ago had probably put two Mercer co. marriages for Cassidy/Cassady as one family and that there is a distinct possibly that there are two families involved.

Elizabeth m. in 1794 and Andrew in 1797. Elizabeth was b. ca. 1773/74 and she already had a daughter, father unknown when she m. Jacob Wall Jr. as daughter of Mrs. Eliza/Elizabeth Cassady, and went off to Lincoln & Casey Cos. where she d. 1855. Andrew d. Mercer co. 1808 and his children wound up in Shelby Co. and some to Mo.

The name Andrew isn't used in Wall or Crouch descendants of Elizabeth, and there is not a tradition about the Walls in Andrew Cassidy descendants. Therefor I believe they were two separate individuals because the spread is several years. Andrew b. 1764 and Elizabeth ca. 1773. I've been unable to connect either (either as one family or two families) to any of the other Cassidys in Ky. or Va. to date. But this new idea does bring a new focus to my research.

I know there were other Cassidys/Cassadas with Mercer co. connections as Daniel whose dau. Elizabeth m. Isaac Van Arsdale and an Abraham Cassada who is mostly connected to Wayne Co., Ky.

Are any of these yours with the Mercer Co. connection? I'd love to hear from you. My last version that I wrote is in my compilation Descendants of Some Ancestors volume 2 which is digitalized and on-line via the catalog entry at FHL accessed by my author name Richard E. Brenneman. This was before I separated the two families, but this research did allow me to change my mind on previous conclusions.

Richard Brenneman

--- On Sun, 10/11/09, Deborah Greant <calexeditor@nucleus.com> wrote:

From: Deborah Greant <calexeditor@nucleus.com>

Subject: Mercer/Lincoln Co KY Cassady

To: aeonspast@yahoo.com

Date: Sunday, October 11, 2009, 6:34 PM

Otho Bronnenberg

Born Mar 1880 #4
Madison County, Indiana
Marr 03 Jul 1904
Madison County, Indiana
Died
Madison County, Indiana

Leo L. Bronnenberg

Born 31 Dec 1920 #2
Daleville, Indiana
Marr 24 Dec 1941
Anderson, Indiana
Died 05 Jun 1991
Middletown, Butler, Ohio

Bessie Dell Parsons

Born ca1882 #5
Indiana
Died 04 Jun 1939
Anderson, Indiana

C. Bronnenberg

Born 21 Oct 1942 #1
Anderson, Indiana
Marr 31 Oct 1959
Newport, Kentucky
Spouse: Joseph Neil Back

Roy Allen Irle

Born 04 Dec 1896 #6
Leverette, Illinois
Marr 26 Aug 1920
Mahomet, Co.IL
Died 28 Dec 1938
Indianapolis, Indiana

Florence L. Irle

Born 14 Dec 1924 #3
Mahomet, Co.IL
Died 19 Nov 2006
Middletown, Butler, Ohio

Treva B. Sweet

Born 29 Nov 1899 #7
Mahomet, Co.IL
Died 07 Aug 1982
Anderson, Indiana

S. Bronnenberg

Born 08 Apr 1851 #8
Madison County, Indiana
Marr 24 Dec 1873
Madison County, Indiana
Died 02 May 1933
Madison County, Indiana

Anna Humphries

Born Mar 1851 #9
Ohio

William Parsons

Born ca1856 #10

Nancy Hosier

Born 12 Sep 1856 #11

Charles F. Irle

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Champaign County, Illinois
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somer Twp., Illinois

Nettie Ann Beaver

Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
Illinois
Died 09 Sep 1942
Mahomet, Co.IL

Francis M. Sweet

Born 12 Dec 1872 #14
Champaign Co. IL
Marr 27 Dec 1896
Champaign, Illinois
Died 18 May 1922
Mahomet, Co.IL

Minnie Alice Bennett

Born 28 Dec 1879 #15
Piatt County, Illinois
Died 08 Apr 1963
Phoenix, Maricopa Arizona

Henry Bronnenberg

Born 04 Sep 1824 #16
Marr 02 Dec 1847
Died 31 Oct 1918

Mariah Forkner

Born 15 Dec 1828 #17
Died 02 Jan 1900

John Humphries

Born ca1822 #18

Delina

Born ca1827 #19

Peter Hosier

Born 09 Nov 1834 #22
Marr 19 Nov 1855
Died 06 Mar 1914
Sarah J. Cunningham
Born 21 Nov 1829 #23
Died 10 Sep 1910

Louis Frederick Irle

Born 23 Dec 1830 #24
Died 06 Nov 1885

Anna M. Sandberger

Born 1850 #25

George Beaver

Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright
Born 1834 #27
Died 07 Dec 1916

William B. Sweet

Born 09 Mar 1848 #28
Marr 25 Feb 1872
Died 17 Mar 1885
Martha Jane Wright
Born 09 Mar 1847 #29
Died 22 Dec 1923

Joseph Bennett

Born 05 Nov 1839 #30
Marr 25 Feb 1866
Died 09 Apr 1892

Eliza Ann Wilson

Born 11 Mar 1850 #31
Died 30 Aug 1921

Bronnenberg/Brandenbe

01 Jan 1775 - 05 Jul 1853
Barbara Oaster #33
18 Apr 1788 - 18 Feb 1857
James Forkner #34
02 Feb 1805 - 10 Sep 1871
Lydia Eliason #35
19 Oct 1807 - 15 Aug 1895
Arthur Humphries #36
b. ca1784
Sarah #37
b. ca1795

Mahlon Hosier

#44
14 Jan 1811 - 04 Nov 1886
Nancy Gosnell #45
10 Sep 1817 - 07 Oct 1875
George Cunningham #46
1797 - 09 Aug 1861
Catherine "Kate" Peters
26 Feb 1799 - 06 Jan 1861
Johann Friedrich #48

Katharina W. Schmitt

#49
Karl Sandberger #50
Charlotte Fricke #51

Lazarus Wright

#54
25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 1889
Nancy Wright #55
10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 1862

Matilda Sweet

#57
b. ca1821
Truman Wright #58
ca1820 - Bef 1900
Elizabeth Shacklett #59
d. ca 1847
Abraham Bennett #60
ca1811 - 01 Jan 1879

Katherine Runyon

#51
c1812 - 1860/1865
Benjamin Alfred Wilson
16 Apr 1827 - 14 Aug 1878
Charlotte Ewell Grigsby
08 Jan 1822 - 16 May 1907

Shirley Hannaford

Hi Richard,

Before I launch into a big essay on how I am connected to the Mercer Co Cassidy's I will check to see if your e-mail works, since it's now nine years old.

Cheers,

Deb Cavel-Greant
Summerland British Columbia

Landon's Mercator Virginia Dec 30 1851

08 Jan 1853 - 10 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820 831

Catherine Emma Cullen

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Born 38 Dec 1830 812

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Dec 08 1851

Born 11 May 1820

10 May 1851 - 14 May 1860

Leo L. Bronnenberg

Born 31 Dec 1920 #2
Daleville, Indiana
Marr 24 Dec 1941
Anderson, Indiana
Died 05 Jun 1991
Middletown, Butler, Ohio

Otho Bronnenberg

Born Mar 1880 #4
Madison County, Indiana
Marr 03 Jul 1904
Madison County, Indiana
Died
Madison County, Indiana

Anna Humphries

Born Mar 1851 #9
Ohio

John Humphries

Born ca 1822 #18
Died 02 Jan 1900
B. ca 1784
Sarah #3
b. ca 1795
Delina #19

Mariah Forkner

Born 15 Dec 1828 #17
Died 31 Oct 1918
Marr 02 Sep 1847
James Forkner #3
18 Apr 1788 - 18 Feb 185

Henry Bronnenberg

Born 04 Sep 1824 #16
Marr 02 Dec 1847
Barbara Oaster #3
01 Jan 1775 - 05 Jul 1853
Bronnenberg/Brandenb

Barbara Oaster

Born 02 Dec 1847
Died 31 Oct 1918
Marr 02 Sep 1847
James Forkner #3
18 Apr 1788 - 18 Feb 185

Mariah Forkner

Born 15 Dec 1828 #17
Died 31 Oct 1918
Marr 02 Sep 1847
James Forkner #3
18 Apr 1788 - 18 Feb 185

John Humphries

Born ca 1822 #18
Died 02 Jan 1900
B. ca 1784
Sarah #3
b. ca 1795
Delina #19

William Parsons

Born ca 1856 #10
Nancy Hosier
Born 12 Sep 1856 #11
Died 06 Mar 1914
Marr 19 Nov 1855
Born 09 Nov 1834 #22
Peter Hosier
14 Jan 1811 - 04 Nov 188
Nancy Gosnell #4
10 Sep 1817 - 07 Oct 187
George Cunningham #4
1797 - 09 Aug 1861
Catherine "Kate" Peter
26 Feb 1799 - 06 Jan 186
Johann Friedrich Irl #4
Katharina W. Schmitt #4
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger

Nettie Ann Beaver

Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
Died 09 Sep 1942
Mahomet, Co. IL
Illinois
George Beaver
Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright #27
Born 1834
Died 07 Dec 1916

Francis M. Sweet

Born 12 Dec 1872 #14
Champaign Co. IL
Marr 27 Dec 1896
Died 18 May 1922
Mahomet, Co. IL
Minnie Alice Bennett
Born 28 Dec 1879 #15
Patt County, Illinois
Died 08 Apr 1963
Phoenix, Maricopa Arizona
Died 30 Aug 1921

Joseph Bennett

Born 05 Nov 1839 #30
Marr 25 Feb 1866
Died 09 Apr 1892
Eliza Ann Wilson
Born 11 Mar 1850 #31
Charlotte Ewell Grigsby
08 Jan 1822 - 16 May 190

Martha Jane Wright

Born 09 Mar 1847 #29
Died 22 Dec 1923
Marr 25 Feb 1872
Died 17 Mar 1885
Truman Wright #5
ca 1820 - Bef 1900
Elizabeth Shacklett #5
d. ca 1847
Abraham Bennett #6
ca 1811 - 01 Jan 1879
Katherine Runyon #6
c 1812 - 1860/1865
Benjamin Alfred Wilson
16 Apr 1827 - 14 Aug 187

Matilda Sweet

Born 09 Mar 1848 #28
Marr 25 Feb 1872
Died 17 Mar 1885
Truman Wright #5
ca 1820 - Bef 1900
Elizabeth Shacklett #5
d. ca 1847
Abraham Bennett #6
ca 1811 - 01 Jan 1879
Katherine Runyon #6
c 1812 - 1860/1865
Benjamin Alfred Wilson
16 Apr 1827 - 14 Aug 187

William B. Sweet

Born 09 Mar 1848 #28
Marr 25 Feb 1872
Died 17 Mar 1885
Truman Wright #5
ca 1820 - Bef 1900
Elizabeth Shacklett #5
d. ca 1847
Abraham Bennett #6
ca 1811 - 01 Jan 1879
Katherine Runyon #6
c 1812 - 1860/1865
Benjamin Alfred Wilson
16 Apr 1827 - 14 Aug 187

Matilda E. Wright

Born 1834
Died 07 Dec 1916
Nancy Wright #5
25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 181
Lazarus Wright #5
10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 186

George Beaver

Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright #27
Born 1834
Died 07 Dec 1916
Nancy Wright #5
25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 181
Lazarus Wright #5
10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 186

Nettie Ann Beaver

Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
Died 09 Sep 1942
Mahomet, Co. IL
Illinois
George Beaver
Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright #27
Born 1834
Died 07 Dec 1916
Nancy Wright #5
25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 181
Lazarus Wright #5
10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 186

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Nettie Ann Beaver

Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
Died 09 Sep 1942
Mahomet, Co. IL
Illinois
George Beaver
Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright #27
Born 1834
Died 07 Dec 1916
Nancy Wright #5
25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 181
Lazarus Wright #5
10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 186

Nettie Ann Beaver

Born 02 Jan 1870 #13
Died 09 Sep 1942
Mahomet, Co. IL
Illinois
George Beaver
Born 1844 #26
Marr 16 Aug 1866
Died 22 Aug 1922
Matilda E. Wright #27
Born 1834
Died 07 Dec 1916
Nancy Wright #5
25 Dec 1802 - 04 Mar 181
Lazarus Wright #5
10 Aug 1808 - 04 Feb 186

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Charles F. Irl

Born 29 Aug 1870 #12
Died 10 Mar 1953
Somerset Twp., Illinois
Champaign County, Illinois
Born 1850 #25
Anna M. Sandberger
Karl Sandberger #5
Charlotte Fricke #5

Spouse: Joseph Neil Back

Newport, Kentucky

Marr 31 Oct 1959

Anderson, Indiana

Born 21 Oct 1942 #1

Bronnenberg

Born 14 Dec 1924 #3

Mahomet, Co. IL

Died 19 Nov 2006

Middletown, Butler, Ohio

Florence L. Irl

Born 29 Nov 1899 #7

Mahomet, Co. IL

Died 07 Aug 1982

Anderson, Indiana

Treva B. Sweet

Born 28 Dec 1879 #15

Patt County, Illinois

Died 08 Apr 1963

Phoenix, Maricopa Arizona

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
 To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
 Sent: Thursday, October 08, 2009 9:07 PM
 Subject: Kentucky Counties

Hi,

Just jotting notes and might as well send them to you. This is a excellent page which shows the evolution of Kentucky counties from the time it was "Kentucky Co, VA" to the present day.

http://kykinfolk.com/lincoln/census_maps_of_kentucky.htm

You note that Mercer was carved out of Lincoln between 1784 - 1790, Lincoln and Mercer were contiguous in 1790, and then Casey was carved out of Lincoln between 1800 - 1810.

The present area of Kentucky was embraced in the county of Kentucky, which was formed from Fincastle County, Virginia, December 6, 1776.

November 1, 1780, the county of Kentucky was formed into three counties; viz: Fayette, Jefferson, and Lincoln. This division continued as formed from 1780 to February, 1784, when Nelson County was formed. August 8, 1785, Bourbon County was formed from Fayette; and Madison and Mercer Counties from Lincoln.

I wonder if this might mean that our Cassidys didn't move, but the borders moved around them? If that's so Wm might well be our man. I am going to go off and look at the 1790 Lincoln census and let's see who was in his household, and who were his neighbours.

I feel just like one of the bloodhounds we used to have. LOL

Sigh, sometimes I just HATES Ancestry.com. Their search is so limited. I will have to go through the whole reconstructed census, name by name to determine location and date to see who lived near them. If Lincoln was other places, a prominent man was given an area to cover, and he enumerated the families in his area whenever he got around to it. So, theoretically, the groups should be enumerated by neighbourhoods, or at least proximity. Let's pretend that's true here. Wm Casady was enumerated 2 June 1790. I'll highlight in red those enumerated within one day either direction, so 1-3 June. Blue for two days either way 30 May - 4 June, green for within 29 May - 6 June days either way.

Area 4 Lincoln Co covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Logan, Pulaski, Christian, Warren, Cumberland, Muhlenberg, Barren, Knox, Wayne, Casey, Livingston, Hopkins, Caldwell, Union, Allen, Whitley, Simpson, Todd, Monroe, Trigg, Hickman, Calloway, Graves, McCracken, Laurel, Russell, Clinton, Crittenden, Marshall, Ballard, Fulton, Lyon, Metcalfe, Webster, and Carlisle Counties, and by parts of Green, Garrard, Henderson, Adair, Clay, Rockcastle, Butler, Hart, Edmonson, Boyle, Taylor, McLean, and Bell Counties.

NAME COUNTY TAX LIST DATE

Adams, Absolcm Lincoln 5/30/1790

Adams, David Lincoln 4/5/1790

From:
To:
Sent:
Subject:

Deborah G. Harnford
Shelby Harnford
Tuesday, October 10, 2006 9:07 AM
Kennedy County, Tennessee

Just found notes and might as well send them. I hope a little of it will be of use to you. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on. I hope to be back in the country of Kentucky sometime from this time on.

Adams, Wm. Lincoln 4/5/1790
Adkins, Joel Lincoln 3/27/1790
Aikman, Jane Lincoln 5/18/1790
Airs, Robert Lincoln 5/1790

Alford, John Lincoln 6/1/1790
Allcorn, George Lincoln 5/21/1790
Allen, Benjamin Lincoln 5/13/1790
Allen, James Lincoln 4/15/1790
Allen, John Lincoln 3/31/1790
Allen, John Lincoln 4/15/1790
Allen, Robt Lincoln 4/15/1790
Allin, William Lincoln 4/21/1790
Anderson, Chas. Lincoln 5/14/1790
Anderson, Rob. Lincoln 5/6/1790
Arbuckle, John Lincoln 4/15/1790
Arbuckle, Samuel Lincoln 8/2/1790
Ashby, Silas Lincoln 4/10/1790
Ashlook, William Lincoln 5/30/1790
Avis, Mary Lincoln 6/23/1790
Bachenan, Wm. Lincoln 4/3/1790
Baggs, Alexander Lincoln 6/23/1790
Bailey, James Lincoln 5/30/1790
Bailey, John Lincoln 5/12/1790
Bailey, John Lincoln 3/29/1790
Bailey, Robert Lincoln 4/3/1790
Bailey, Tho. Lincoln 8/2/1790
Baily, Elisha Lincoln 8/13/1790
Baker, Eljah Lincoln 5/22/1790
Baker, Richard Lincoln 6/2/1790
Baldock, Levey Lincoln 4/13/1790
Baldock, Richard Lincoln 5/14/1790
Baldock, Rubin Lincoln 4/3/1790
Baldridge, Robert Lincoln 6/3/1790
Ball, Jas. Lincoln 5/10/1790
Ball, Thomas Lincoln 4/10/1790
Ball, William Lincoln 5/30/1790

Ball, William Lincoln 5/10/1790

Ball, Thomas Lincoln 4/10/1790

Ball, Jas Lincoln 5/10/1790

Baldridge, Robert Lincoln 4/1/1790

Baldock, Rubin Lincoln 4/3/1790

Baldock, Richard Lincoln 3/14/1790

Baldock, J. Every Lincoln 4/1/1790

Baker, William Lincoln 4/2/1790

Baker, Elijah Lincoln 5/22/1790

Baker, Eliza Lincoln 8/31/1790

Baker, Tho. Lincoln 8/24/1790

Baker, Robert Lincoln 4/24/1790

Baker, John Lincoln 3/29/1790

Baker, James Lincoln 5/24/1790

Baker, Alexander Lincoln 6/23/1790

Bachman, Wm Lincoln 4/3/1790

Baird, Mary Lincoln 6/23/1790

Baird, William Lincoln 7/20/1790

Abby, Elias Lincoln 4/10/1790

Abby, Samuel Lincoln 8/24/1790

Abby, John Lincoln 4/15/1790

Abby, Robert Lincoln 4/15/1790

Abby, John Lincoln 4/15/1790

Abby, James Lincoln 4/15/1790

Abby, George Lincoln 5/21/1790

Abby, John Lincoln 7/20/1790

Abby, Robert Lincoln 5/1790

Adams, Jane Lincoln 5/18/1790

Adkins, Job Lincoln 3/23/1790

Adams, Wm Lincoln 5/1790

CASADY, WM. LINCOLN 6/2/1790

Casey, John Lincoln 4/15/1790

Cash, John Lincoln 4/15/1790

Caswell, John Lincoln 4/3/1790

Okay, this has taken me through nine of hundreds of pages, so I will send it to avoid accidentally deleting it, go feed my husband and begin again later.

Hugs,
Deb

Why can't I get a good print from this page?

You probably will not be able to print a satisfactory copy of this page. *For best printing, please try the **PDF format**.* Look for the **PDF** link in the **Image Formats:** section above. See our [Image Formats Information](#) page for more information about viewing and printing our land patent images.

[Home](#) | [Search Land Patents](#) | [Search Surveys](#) | [Visitors Center](#) | [FAQ](#) | [View Cart](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy S](#)

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Thursday, October 08, 2009 3:08 PM
Subject: Re: LDS file on Andrew
 Hi Shirley,

Yes, I had seen the information about William and Elizabeth Cassidy. Do you suppose that William is the one who was on the 1790 Lincoln Co. KY census?

Well, let's try to chase the Lincoln Co William down and find out. The good thing about dead ancestors - is that they can't run faster than us! No matter how slow we are moving we are still faster than them. <grin>

My cousin Brenda used to travel to the Ft. Wayne library 20-25 years ago, from Crossville (IL), and raved about how wonderful it is, but like a lot of us she is getting older, and has serious health problems which have disabled her.

I'm sorry to hear you have such limitations. People have no idea do they? They say, "But it's *only* an hour's drive, or a six block walk, or a four hour conference," or what have you. And it might as well be on the moon! When we lived in Calgary the excellent LDS library was about eight blocks away, but it was on the second floor, and once I was in my wheelchair my research came to a screeching halt until the web came along.

Seems like "young" was only a year or two ago, but apparently my memory is faulty! I think about our ancestors, who had no pain relief, no antibiotics, no anti-inflammatory drugs, no heart or BP meds, and you really begin to understand why they drank and why they looked 70 at 45. Plus the grinding labour it took just to stay alive, and the constant stress of coping without much in the way of support. You really have to respect them for their tenacity. In some it came out as what my dear old Da' would have called "cussedness". :)

I am totally intent on tracking down my g-grannie's roots. Maybe I have told you this story before but I am somewhat hazy as what I've told who, so if I've told you this just skip it and read on ahead.

When Dad was in his late 70s he had a "stroke-like" episode and was taken to the hospital in the middle of the night. We lived about 30 miles away so were there by the time they would let us in to see him in the morning. He was perky and chatty (usually a man of few words) but he was just babbling. No resemblance to English at all. No one could understand a thing he said, and he didn't appear to know us. He was doing strange things, pretending to throw a ball, sewing, weaving - he'd run an invisible reed or whatever through his teeth and ever so often hold up whatever he was doing to "look" at it.

My brother and I were taking turns staying with Dad, and about day three his sister Chleo came to see him on her way home from somewhere. By this time we'd noticed that he wasn't really babbling, but he was definitely speaking a language none of us had ever heard before. Chleo listened to him for a minute and said, "Get Susie over here. The two of them are the only ones left who speak that old talk of Granny's."

So his older sister Susie came and translated. He acted as if he knew her, but she said he thought

she was their Mama or Grandma (can't remember which she said now) and he thought he was six or seven and he was playing with his dog, sewing wagon canvas, weaving a basket (a skill learned from Granny). But she said he was speaking "that old talk" of Granny's which the older kids all spoke it with her.

Acc./Ser. Nr.: IN2900 .155 Patentee: AARON CROUCH
He came out of this whatever it was, but had several more episodes like it before he died.
Issue Date: 5/10/1848
I asked him why they didn't teach us this language, and he said they were whipped at school for speaking it to each other on the playground. He called it "Indian Talk". They didn't want their kids to be whipped like they were, so while they spoke it between themselves, even as adults, they never spoke it in front of us.

Our younger son described it as sounding like a corn broom sweeping a rough concrete floor. Lots of shhhh sounds. Now I have listened to some Irish speakers on the web and I think perhaps it *was* Gaelic. Take a listen here:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jD-_I5p3MzI&feature=related

Anyway, I am having a wonderful time! Finding someone who really knows and appreciates research has been terrific and I am so appreciative of all your help and encouragement.

Got to go help my husband with a chore.

Talk to you later,
Hugs,
Deb

I don't know how to tell you this, Debbie, but the library here in Fort Wayne (Allen County Library) has the 2nd largest genealogical collection in the US, plus we have access to all the films at Salt Lake City and I am not able to take advantage of that anymore. I was 83 Monday and have had a bad back for many years. It now keeps me at home most of the time. I can't travel anymore not even to see my children that live away. I do live with one son and grandson and they take good care of me. I also had a problem with my heart in April, so I do have to pace myself, but it just makes me sick to think I can't go to the library anymore. The library is the reason we moved to Fort Wayne. Of course, it may be the years I sat up there that has contributed to the back problem. Ha! I sure got too old too fast. My research now consists of sending for records and finding what I can on the Internet. I am in touch with a couple of other Crouch researchers who are of our line. With their help, perhaps, we can find more information on these Cassidys. I surely appreciate all the work that you have done. It's wonderful to have someone who is as interested in the same ancestors as you are.

I do hope you get all those apples dried one of these days. That gets to be a chore after so long, but they will really taste good this winter. I used to love to can and freeze and put food up for the winter. You can always see the results of all your work and it is so rewarding.

Later -

Shirley

----- Original Message -----
From: [Deborah Greant](#)
To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Wednesday, October 07, 2009 1:17 AM

Subject: LDS file on Andrew

Never can be sure how accurate these are. No surname for Elizabeth, he has Mary Polly as William and Elizabeth's daughter, instead of their granddaughter, and says she was born in Ireland (which I guess she could have been) but it's a start. Are you near a FHC? Closest one for me is a 500 mile drive.

Deb

Andrew CASSIDY (AFN: 1XXN-SQ) Pedigree ☐ Sex:
M Family ☐

Event(s) ☐ Birth: 16 Mar 1764 Ulster, Ire
☐ Death: 30 Mar 1808 , Mercer, Ky

Parents ☐ Father: William CASSIDY (AFN: 1XXN-V
3) Family

Mother: Elizabeth (AFN: 1XXN-W8)
Father: William CASSIDY (AFN: BJCZ-
DM) Family Mother: Elisabeth (AFN: BJCZ-FS) ☐

Marriage(s) Spouse: Anna Barbara RAZOR (AFN: 1XXN-
ZL) Family Marriage: 20 Sep 1797 Danville, Mercer,
Ky

WAYNE COAKLEY SMITH Microfilm:
1394066; Submission: AF83-013048 USA 47805
R R 51 BOX 697-S
TERRE HAUTE IN

William CASSIDY (AFN: 1XXN-V3) Pedigree ☐ Sex:
M Family ☐

Event(s) ☐ Birth: Abt 1742 Ulstr, Ireland

Parents

Marriage(s) Spouse: Elizabeth (AFN: 1XXN-
W8) Family Marriage: CA. 1763 Ulster, Ireland

John & Mary Peele, cont.
Ch: Thomas b. 12-9-1764.
Tempe " 1-18-1767.
Martha " 3-17-1769.
Sarah " 8-7-1771.
John " 7-17-1774. (8-7-1774, p. 15)
Page 15.
Sarah Duke, sister John Peele, b. 11-22-1718;
d. 12-22-1784.
Page 45.
John Peele, an elder, d. 1-30-1869.
Elizabeth P. Peele, an elder, " 2-29-1884.
Ch: Thomas Clarkson b. 8-21-1836; d. 9-17-1840.
James Johnson " 1-29-1839; " 8-3-1840.
Joseph John " 1-16-1842; " 1-16-1845.
Mary Ann " 4-3-1845. [m. Thomas C. Peele] 1845.
Elizabeth " 3-12-1846; d. 1-28-1925. (an elder)
Juliana " 10-20-1850.
Juliana Peele Harvey d. 9-10-1917.
Page 24-2.
John G. Peele, s. Thomas & Mary A., b. 7-10-1869; d. 2-6-1929.
Mary J. Peele, dt. Albert & Julia Saunders, b. 10-14-1871.
Page 15.
Robert Peele b. 6-28-1709; d. 7-12-1782. (an elder)
Elizabeth Peele " 4-26-1763.
Ch: Robert, Jr. b. 9-15-1730.
Passco " 7-29-1735.
Elizabeth " 7-9-1726.
Mary " 2-2-1742.
Sarah " 7-20-1746.
David " 10-10-1751.
Judith " 10-24-1754.
Jeremiah " 8-9-1756.
Anna " 5-4-1757.
Charity " 5-27-1759; d. 6-5-1777.
Abba " 3-1-1761.
Betsy " 6-18-1762; " 12-13-1779.
Ch: Rachel b. 12-1-1764.
Selah " 8-4-1766.
Page 7.
Robert Peele, Jr.
Margaret B. Peele b. 6-12-1742.
Ch: Christian b. 1-5-1756.
Mary " 2-21-1757.
Jesse " 3-29-1759.
Josy " 2-27-1761; d. 9-4-1767.
William " 4-17-1763.
Pharaby " 3-27-1765.
Robert " 2-6-1767.
Abner " 10-14-1769.

James & Ruth Peele, cont.
Ch: Jane b. 2-26-1814.
Henry Edmon " 9-1-1816.
Mary Ann " 1-21-1819.
Elizabeth " 1-17-1821.
" 5-6-1824; d. 9-21-1828.
William " 1-11-1827.
John Hare " 10-22-1829.
James Hare " 10-22-1829; " 12-25-1841.
Deborah Ann " 8-30-1832.
Thomas Clarkson " 5-16-1835.
Page 64.
James L. Peele (s. Thomas & Margaret A., b. 2-3-1862; p. 42-2) d. 11-25-1893.
Margaret A. Peele (dt. James M. & Judith Futrell, b. 12-7-1864; d. 10-8-1925; p. 42-2)
Ch: Bertha Ann b. 1-10-1886. (m. Everett L. Brown, p. 42-2)
Ruth Eva " 10-15-1887. [m. William B. Parker]
Eliza Iola " 9-3-1889. (m. Frank R. Hall, p. 42-2)
Henry Whittier " 1-17-1892. (m. Elsie Conrow, p. 42-2)
James Lloyd " 11-28-1892.
Page 15.
Jeremiah Peele d. 11-22-1779.
Elizabeth Peele " 1-17-1782.
Ch: Charity b. 9-20-1776.
Joel " 10-21-1778.
Page 40 & 74-2.
Jesse Peele, a minister d. 4-20-1844.
Elizabeth Peele " 3-14-1846.
Ch: Isaac b. 11-17-1829.
John Hall " 1-22-1831.
Julian A. " 4-20-1835.
Sarah " 3-10-1837.
Mary J. " 3-12-1829. [m. George H. Parker]
Jesse W. " 3-11-1842.
Page 44-2.
Jesse W. Peele, s. Jesse & Elizabeth, b. 3-11-1842; d. 10-14-1813.
Bathar Peele, dt. Charles White, b. 11-27-1850; d. 2-7-1889.
Ann B. Peele, 2nd w. Jesse W., dt. Rufus & Lydia White.

Page 22.
John Peele, a minister, (b. 8-2-1729, p. 15) d. 1-22-18--.
Mary Peele, an elder, d. 10-17-180--.
Ch: Millicent b. 4-18-1755.
Edmond " 8-8-1757.
Isabel " 2-1-1760.
Mary " 10-14-1762.

P. 22—Will of Benjamin Blackburn.

August 10, 1786. "of the State of Franklin and county of Washington, farmer."

Wife Mary "good sufficient genteel and handsome maintainece during her life of all things necessary." To son Benjamin "my Great Bible;" to each grandson named Benjamin "a good school Bible." To son John's son Samuel. d. Ann; d. Elizabeth Bay. Archibald's bond to Thomas Bay. s. Archibald and John Wear, Exs.

Teste: James Cunningham, Jeremiah Robinson, Andrew Hannah.

August Sessions, 1791.

P. 23—Will of James Galleher:

Sept. 22, 1791. Washington County of the Western Waters.

Wife, Sarah, George, Thomas, James "having got their share." Youngest son David, s. John.

Teste: George Gillespie, John Allison, Robert McFarland.

February Sessions, 1792.

P. 23—Will of Robert Young:

"County of Washington, Territory of the United States of America, South of the Ohio River." Wife, Mary; s. Joseph; d. Elizabeth Gilliland; d. Martha Cashedy; ch. John, William, Robert, Thomas, Charles, Joseph; ds. Sarah Long, Margaret Bates; Mary Dugless; Agnes Henry; grandsons Joseph Young s. of deceased son James, Robert Gilliland and Cashedy. Wife Mary and s. Joseph. Exs. February 7, 1792.

Teste: Thomas Gourley, James Gannon, Absolem Scott.

May Sessions, 1792.

P. 25. Will of Thomas Bell.

March 19, 1792. Wife Elizabeth; ss. John and David. ds. Sarah and Mary. Wife Elizabeth and brother William Bell, Exs.

Teste: Robert Carson, James Bell.

May Sessions, 1792.

P. 26—Will of Robert Allison:

April 26, 1792. "Washington County, Territory in the United States of America, South of the Ohio River." Wife Ann; two youngest ds. Jane and Polly; d. Ann; youngest s. Robert. "My married children."

Teste: John Anderson, George Bell.

May Sessions, 1792.

P. 27—Will of William Shealds:

Feb. 10, 1791. Wife. s. Joseph, Rest of Children equally. s. Joseph and Andrew Thompson, Exs.

He married **Linnie Mae Berry**, b. 11 Sep 1925.

- 27. vi **Jessie L. Murray**, b. 1921 in Missouri.
- 28. vii **Junior Murray**, b. 1924 in Missouri.
- 29. viii **Ruby Murray**, b. 1926 in Missouri.
- 30. ix **Harold Murray**, b. 1927 in Missouri.

15. **Mason John "Jack" Smith**, (6.Rosella², 1.James¹) b. 27 Jun 1896 in Nettleton (?), Missouri,⁷ d. 02 Feb 1972 in Oroville, Butte County, California,¹¹ buried: in Memorial Park, Oroville, California.¹² When Mason registered for the WW1 draft, he was working for his uncle George Maynard in Missoula, Montana. George was a confectioner. Obituary: "Mason John Smith, 75, of 2125 Park Ave., died early today at a local hospital. He was born June 27, 1896 in Hamilton, Montana and came to Oroville from Sacramento in 1977/ He was a veteran of World War 1. Mr. Smith is survived by his wife, Lucille of the home address; a daughter Mrs. Jeanne Shaw of Koneoke, Hawaii; a son Richard Cox of Spokane, Washington; two sisters, Mrs. Grace Emerson of Walla Walla, Washington, and Mrs. Ethel Murray of Trenton, Missouri. A detachment from Beale Air Force Base will conduct military services at 1:30 p.m. Friday, February 4th in the Chapel of Sanford and Mullen Mortuary. Internment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery."

He married (1) **Lovella M. Lawrence**.

Children:

31. i **Jeanne Smith**. In 1972 Jeanne lived in Koneoke, Hawaii.

She married ***unknown Shaw**.

He married (2) **Helen Leone Cannon**, married 27 Jun 1941.

16. **Grace A. Smith**, (6.Rosella², 1.James¹) b. 29 Aug 1899 in Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri, d. 26 Nov 1985 in Ephrata, Washington.¹³

She married **Victor T. Emerson**, married 20 May 1929 in Salina, Kansas, b. 1901, d. 31 Jan 1986 in Spokane, Washington.¹⁴ **Victor**: It has been reported that Victor and Grace were very religious and that in 1980 they were living in Milton-Freewater, Oregon.

Children:

32. i **David Emerson**.

33. ii **James Emerson**.

1-800-515-6202

TRIUMPH[®]

AUTO GLASS

FORT WAYNE - 260-459-3234 / Fax 260-432-3582

5825 Covington Road, Fort Wayne, IN 46804

www.triumphglass.com

Andrew Cassidy Linn, Mo b. ~~1840 Ky~~
age 40 1880

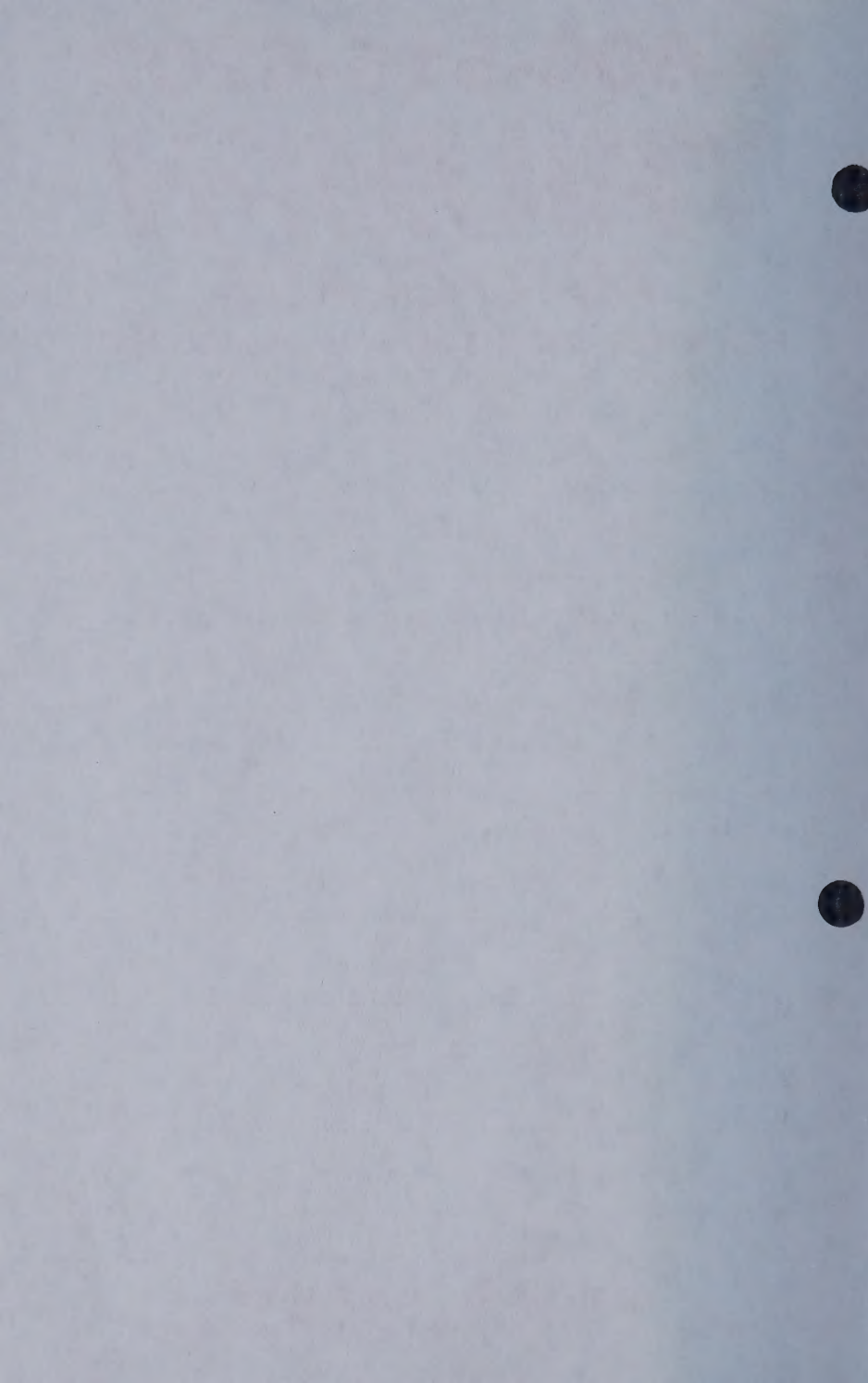
1830 Beth Co. Ky - Ruben Cassidy

Early TN Settlers Ruben Cassidy
m. Rachel McCoy 10-14-1805 Knapp

Ky Land

MOBILE SERVICE - WE COME TO YOU

AMERICA'S FASTEST GROWING GLASS REPLACEMENT COMPANY



Charles Yearout in 1836 (Montgomery County Deed Book K, p. 474) and Benjamin W.D.'s share was sold to Jotham Pearce. In 1831 Benjamin was living in Lincoln County, Tennessee (Montgomery County Deed Book H, p. 105; K, p. 605).

In 1841 Henry and Deborah were still alive and Deborah released her dower interest in lands sold to Yearout previously. The deed noted that if Henry died before she did, she was to have no claim to the land (Montgomery County Deed Book N, p. 60; O, p. 448).

In 1849 the estate of Deborah Carty deceased was listed and recorded (Montgomery County Will Book 8, p. 71). Her property consisted of a table, chairs, a cupboard, bed, bedding and bedstead, a bureau, flax wheel, a large wheel, an iron kettle, an oven with lid and hooks, a pot, two skillets, fire irons and shovel, a sow and six pigs, and a "real." The total appraised value was \$35.71 1/2.

There is no record in Montgomery County showing the relationship of Henry and Malinda Carter to either of the other Henry Cartys. If Henry and Deborah had other children in addition to Benjamin W.D. and John, they are not mentioned. Also, there is nothing to show the relationship of Edward and James to the first Henry.

The Burk part of the first Henry Carty lands was owned by Adam Flannagan from 1882-1911 and during this period the log buildings were removed. The house was remembered as a double log house. The place was also known as the Yearout place and in the 1920's as the William J. Shelburne place (W. P.A. report)

CASSIDAY

Andrew Cassiday (Cassaday, Cashaday) took up 148 acres of land on the east side of the New River by survey in 1783. The land was assigned to him by Moses Skeggs, assignee of James Skeggs. To this land, Cassiday added 30 acres by deed from James Skeggs in the year 1787. The same year the court exempted him from all county levy and poll taxes because he was blind and disabled (Montgomery County Survey Book B, p. 11; Summers, *Annals*, pp. 818, 917; Montgomery County Deeds).

The estate of Andrew Cassiday deceased was appraised on February 13, 1797 and included only a few items. These were mares, cows, calves, 9 plates, 1 dish, 2 "basons," 4 pots, 1 oven, 1 Bible and some other books, beds and bed clothing, a table, chest, some "hydes," a small skin, a plow, 2 chairs, a cutting box and knife, a drawing knife, a hoe, a horse and colt, 100 bushels of corn and some bonds (Montgomery County Will Book B, p. 237).

On September 6, 1797 Leah Cassaday was accepted as administrator of the estate of Andrew Cassiday. James Sallus (Sallust) was appointed guardian for William Cassaday, apparently the son of Andrew and Leah (Summers, *Annals*, pp. 867, 869).

In 1798 William Cassiday bought 100 acres at the head of Stroud's Branch and the following year William and his wife, Elizabeth, sold 178 acres to James Sallus (Sallust), probably the land belonging to his father's estate (Summers, *Annals*, p. 936).

Nothing else is known of William Cassiday, but his wife, Elizabeth, appears to have been the daughter of Richard Whitt, a neighbor on Meadow Creek, a branch of Little River (Richard Whitt's will, Montgomery County Will Book 2, p. 120).

Other Cassidays mentioned include Joseph Cassiday who had a tract of land surveyed in 1783, John Cassaday who married Mary Hogan 1796, and Thomas Cassaday who married Mary Carder in 1797. Their relationship to Andrew Cassiday is unknown (Montgomery County surveys and marriages).

CHARLTON

The Charlton family is said to be French in origin, and those who came to the Meadow Creek settlement of New River were represented by John Charlton, Sr.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2009 4:15 PM
Subject: Fwd: Cassity/cassidy
 Hi Shirley,

I got this back in August, before you and I started corresponding, and in clearing out old mail, found it. I thought you might find it interesting.

Deb

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Mary L. Hughes" <hughes1@decaturwb.com>
Date: August 6, 2009 2:56:36 PM PDT (CA)
To: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
Subject: RE: Cassity/cassidy

Hi Deb,

No, I was born in Kentucky, grew up in rural Indiana, left Indiana in 1962, lived in several states and then came back to Indiana.

Here is my line:

- 7) Reuben Cassidy
& Elizabeth
- 6) Elizabeth 'Sally' Cassidy
& Jacob Wall
- 5) Eliza M. Wall
& Augustus Dorn
- 4) Jacob Anderson Wall/Dorn b. 7-27-1840
& Francis 'Fannie' Spears
- 3) Walter Burton Wall/Dorn
& Ida Florence Spaw
- 2) Lela Bessie Wall/Dorn
& Patrick Henry Ellison
- 1) Mary Louise Ellison

Eliza had Jacob out of wedlock by Augustus Dorn who was still married at the time. He Never gave Jacob his name! (Not nice I don't think) They married when he was 4 years old. My grandfather said he would not carry any other name as they all knew that they were Dorn by blood. Some of his siblings died with the name Wall and Wall is on their stone.

Thanks for your info.

M

From: Deborah Greant [mailto:calexeditor@nucleus.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2009 1:06 PM

Shirley Hannaford

From: Deborah Grant <deborah@hannaford.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shirley.hannaford@hannaford.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 22, 2005 4:15 PM
Subject: Re: Cassidy
Hi Shirley,

I got this back in August, before you and I started corresponding, and in clearing out old mail, found it. I thought you might find it interesting.

Bob

Here's forwarded message:

From: Shirley A. Hannaford <shirley.hannaford@hannaford.com>
Date: August 8, 2005 3:59 PM PDT (GMT)
To: "Deborah Grant" <deborah@hannaford.com>
Subject: RE: Cassidy

Hi Deb

We were born in Kentucky, grew up in rural Indiana. Left Indiana in 1962, lived in several states and then came back to Indiana.

Here is my list:

- 1) Frances Cassidy
- 2) Elizabeth
- 3) Elsie and Sally Cassidy
- 4) Jacob Wall
- 5) Elsie M. Wall
- 6) Augustus Don
- 7) Jacob Anderson Wallington
- 8) Francis "Fanny" Boyce
- 9) Walter Burton Wallington
- 10) John Florence Boyce
- 11) Letta Bessie Wallington
- 12) Patrick Henry Ellison
- 13) Mary Louise Ellison

Elsie and Jacob are of wedding by Augustus Don who was the mother at the time. He never gave Jacob his name. (Not nice I don't think they married when he was 4 years old. My grandfather said he would not carry any other name as they all knew that they were Don by blood. Some of his siblings died with the name Wall and Wall is on their stone.

Thanks for your info.

Sh

From: Deborah Grant <deborah@hannaford.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2005 1:06 PM

Why can't I get a good print from this page?

You probably will not be able to print a satisfactory copy of this page. For best printing, please try the PDF format. Look for the PDF link in the Image Formats: section above. See our Image Formats Information page for more information about viewing and printing our land patent images.

Home | Search Land Patents | Search Surveys | Visitors Center | FAQ | View Cart | Contact Us | Privacy S

http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/PatentSearch/Image_Conversion.asp?PatentDocClassCode... 1/11/2009

1850 Casey Co. Ky Dist 1

Augustus Warr	47	Holland
Elija	37	200 Ky
Jacob Wall	10	1
Augustus - Jr.	1	

1860 Casey Dist 3

Gabriel Wall	44	12 2000 2000 Casey Co
Sally	40	
Geo W.	23	
James J.	21	
John	19	
Barbary A	17	
Sally J.	15	
Matilda	14	
Mary	12	
Jacob	9	
Henderson	6	
Nancy A.	4	
Albert G.	2	
Luentia C.	1/12	fe

Robert 67 12 800 700 Garrod Co Ky

Naray 40

Rut 20

Sally A. 11

1930 Casey, Middleburg

Pat Ellison	22	Ky F
Ela	17	11 5, 1913
Clude	17 1/2	
Saylor Ellison	52	Ky
Minnie	41	1
Va	14	sd
Lucile A	0/12	

Land Patent Image

[Home](#) > [Land Patent Search](#) > [Results List](#) > [Land Patent Details](#) > **Land Patent Image**

Acc./Ser. Nr.: IA0010__238 **Patentee:** BENJAMIN WILSON

Issue Date: 5/1/1855

Image Formats: [Small GIF](#) | [Large GIF](#) | [TIFF](#) | [PDF](#)

Early TN Settlers 1796-1815 BX.1 3138

James Casady - Ensign 1st Reg 10-16-67 p. 48

Philip Casady - m. John Campbell 11-2-1808 p. 418 Wilson Co. TN

18 Araminta F. Casaday

372 Rachel Casady - Bill Ric + Tom Estone Insers

372 Reuben " Rachel McCay 10-14-1805

TN Soldiers in RW

Will of Rat Young

Co. of Wash. Territory of the USA, So of the CR. w/ Mary, s Jos
J. Eliz. Guililand, J. Marsha Casady, ch: John, Wm, Ruf, Zora, Chas.
J. Sarah Long, Mary Batts, Mary English, Agnes Henry

NC River County Acts

John Casady I-24-2

John Casady I-2-2 (2)

Chas's Carson I-7-4

John Carson I-74-4

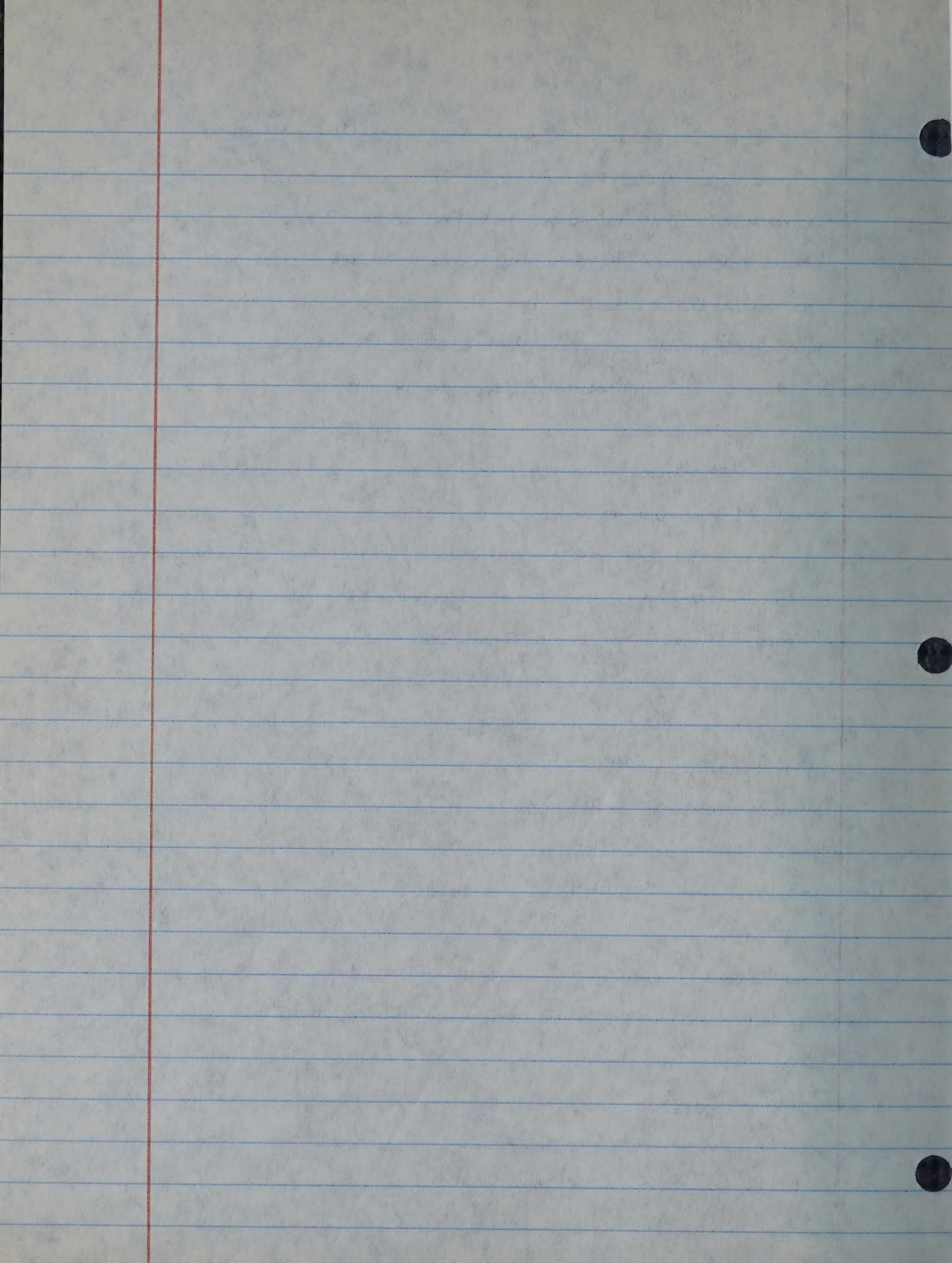
May 1800 Lists of Will Wash. Co. TN

Rat Casady - Sister for Will of Will Watson

Pleasant Caskey

Bill Ric + Tom L. Insers

9-7-1824 Richard Casaday to Mary Webster



Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2009 5:01 AM
Subject: William Cassity

Hi Shirley,

Odds 'n sods.

If you google - "William Cassidy" Morgan's Fort - you find an account of a man named William Cassidy who had come from Clark Co KY to help fight the Indians in 1792. Doesn't give much detail about him, but makes interesting reading. Several references to Cassidy men in the book. Put "Cassidy" in the "search" box for the book and you'll see four or five different ones written of.

I picked up this William Cassity entry from Linda Cassidy Lewis' Cassidy Family site;

This William is one of the "Five" Cassity brothers, sons of Peter. William has no children named Andrew or Elizabeth - Andrew would have been born several years prior to this William's marriage. I don't think this is our man but note that William's daughter Hannah b 1772 married Jonathan Crouch (son of Joseph).

Mary Casady, wife of David Crouch, was the daughter of William Cassity's brother John, so in a backhanded sort of way we are allied with (though not related by blood to) this branch of the Cassity family.

And look at the William "Wells" the daughter Ann married. Is this an alternate of Walls?

Husband: William Cassity

Born: between 1746 AND 1751 in Augusta County, Virginia (1)

Married: about 1771 (14)

Died: after AUG 1824 in Bath County, Kentucky (2)

Father: [Peter Cassity](#)

Mother: >>>

Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Thompson (3)

Born: between 1751 AND 1755 in Virginia (4)

Died: between 1820 AND 1824 in Probably Bath County, Kentucky (5)

Father: [Peter? Thompson](#)

Mother: >>>

Spouses:

Children

01 (F): [Hannah Cassity](#)

Born: about 1772 in Virginia (6)

Died: after JUN 1860 in Probably Bath County, Kentucky (7)

Spouses: [James Rafferty](#); [Jonathan Crouch](#)

02 (M): [Peter Thompson Cassity](#)

Born: 19 JUN 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia (8)

Died: 12 MAY 1862 in Rowan County, Kentucky (9)

Spouses: [Mary Armstrong](#)

03 (F): [Ann Cassity](#)

Born: after 1776 in Virginia (10)

Died: 08 NOV 1864 in Missouri (11)

BARTHOLOMEW COUNTY

INDIANA

MARRIAGES (1821 - 1920)

VOLUME I
A - LAC

COMPILED & PUBLISHED

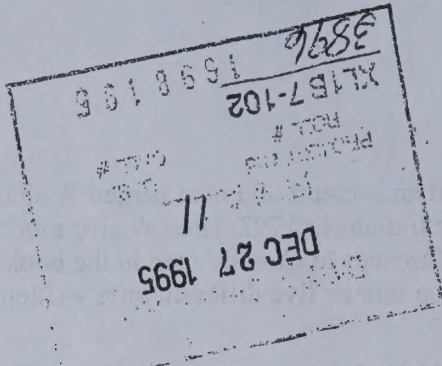
BY

CAROLYNE J (ELKINS) STULTZ, CG

267N SR 75

DANVILLE, INDIANA 46122-8734

Copyright - 1994



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Spouses: [William Wells](#)

04 (M): [Isaac Newton Cassity](#)

Born: about 1782 in Virginia ([12](#))

Died: between 1851 AND 1852 in Probably Morgan County, Kentucky ([13](#))

Spouses: [Sarah Anne Armstrong](#); [Delilah Cassity](#)

Footnotes

1. *Estimated.*
Assuming he was about 20-25 when he married.
2. *Ibid.*
Deed recorded in 1824 but he is not on 1830 census.
3. We know from deeds that William's wife was named Nancy and a descendant of their son Peter Thompson Cassity, states that Nancy's father was Peter Thompson, though another shows John Thompson. It could be that the name Peter was after William's father.
4. *Estimated.*
Assuming she was 16-20 when she married.
5. *Assumed.*
She is mentioned in the deed to Isaac in 1820 but not mentioned in the sale back of the from Isaac and the resale to Thomas Fletcher in Aug 1824.
6. *U.S. Census; 1850 Bath County, Kentucky.*
7. *Assumed.*
She is recorded in the home of her son Isaac in the 1860 census.
8. *Family Bible of Peter Thompson Cassity.*
Place of birth assumed from residence of his father at the time.
9. *Rowan County, Kentucky death records.*
10. *Estimated.*
Father signed permission for her to marry probably indicating that she was under 21. If she is the Ann Wells recorded in the 1820 Bath Co. KY census as head of household then she was under age 45 at the time. The 1860 census lists her as 85 years old.
11. *Ron Grabyan <rgrabyan@@cox.net>.*
Ron says she died in either Ralls County or New Madrid County, Missouri. She was living in Center Township, Ralls County, Missouri in June 1860.
12. *U.S. Census; 1850 Morgan County, Kentucky.*
13. *Estimated.*
Appears in 1851 Morgan Co. tax list as Hoosier Cassity, but then Delilah is listed as head of household in 1852 tax list.
14. *Estimated.*

[Home](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Index](#)

Revised: September 15, 2009

© 1998-2007 Cassity/Cassidy Family Association

I know all men
and Sampson Welles
know into his
Cape in the form
of Virginia to
study to be made
recorders by bond
jointly and severally
before your on the
of January 1841

to the condition
that Whereas
to solemnized

to present that in
and the Governor
fifty pounds by
payment of the
into the fund of
in below our heirs
jointly by three
and dated this

the above Obligation
is annexed

and and jointly
faculties
rent money
with well and
error or his
Duly
presents
14th Day

to such
worthy minded
Saml. Hall

To the Clerk of Mercer County. She is my daughter
Signed: Elizabeth Casadey (Her mark)

Teste: Jas. Neely
David Cesar

I need to look up another old marriage bond to see if I can fill in some of the blanks on this one. I don't see Reuben Cassady's name anywhere on the ones they sent. Do you suppose there is more? Elizabeth Casady's husband was probably dead by this time. If he were living, wouldn't he have signed the bond? This makes me think that the Cesars were related in some way, also Sampson Wilhoit since women had no authority at that time.

Thanks for the Cassity information. This helps to sort out all these Cassitys. *In Footnote I found the RW record for Michael Cassidy who came to Fleming County. He was married to a Mary Evans and had several children, but none were named. Drats! Michael entered service from Berkley Co. VA.*

I'll get this bond mailed today and perhaps you will see something I don't. Debbie, it's great to have someone to share all this with and to have someone else's ideas about it all.

Have a great weekend!

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)
To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2009 6:59 PM
Subject: Marriage bond

Okay,

This is what the transcription on the Mercer Co site says:

Is this the same document you just received? Because this Reuben says: "My daughter Elizabeth Cassidy". So I am confused.

24 Jan 1794 - Mercer Co. Clerk's Office - Consent for marriage between Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassidy. Signed by Jacob Wall.

9/27/2009

XI. CHARLES CROUCH (son of Adam Crouch & Elizabeth Jane Taylor)
 b. Feb. 1878, Boone Co., Ind. (Feb. 1877, Ind. in 1900 census)

Married Aug. 7, 1897 (Marion Co., Ind. marriage record, bk. 9, 252)
 MRS. DELLA (BOWMAN) BRANNAN (Daughter of — Bowman & Mary —)
 b. Nov. 1876 (by 1900 census)

No further data. Living in 1926 by the western testimony.
 In 1900 census, Indian Creek Twp., Boone Co., Ind.

CHILDREN (Data on following from Marion Co. marriage records)

1. DAISY M. CROUCH, b. Dec. 31, 1898
 married Sept. 10, 1919 (Marion Co., Ind. marriage record, bk. 17-97)
 CLEO H. ALLEN.

2. DADIE L. CROUCH, b. Oct. 31, 1900
 married Oct. 4, 1919 (Marion Co., Ind. marriage record, bk. 17-125)
 HARLEY E. MILLER.

In the 1910 census, Bean Blossom Twp., Marion Co., Ind. in household
 of Mary Bowman are two of her granddaughters —
 Daisy M., age 12, and Dadie L., age 10, both born in Indiana.

To the Clerk of Mercer County: I do hereby certify that my daughter Elizabeth Cassidy is 21 years of age. Give under my hand this 24th day of Jan. 1794. Signed REUBEN CASSIDY.

Deb "down with dusting" Greant

VIII

HENRY CROUCH

b. ca. 1872, Brown Co., Ind.

d. (died before 1926 as not named in marriage record)

possibly the HENRY CROUCH who

married 4/30/1898 (Brown Co. mar. rec.)

CORA M. CHAFIN (Daughter of John Chafin & Mary E. Jones)

d.

b.

as Cora married (2) 2/22/1902 (Brown Co. mar. rec.)

to Andrew David, sister Henry Crouch had died as they were divorced.

(No further data)

IX

MARY CROUCH "MOLLY"

b. ca. 1873-4, Brown Co., Ind.

d. (dying 1926)

married 8/29/1890 (Brown Co. mar. rec.)

ELISHA PENROSE (Son of Valentine Penrose & Catherine Varin)

b. 2/12/1865, Belmont Co., Ohio

d. 6/3/1925, Van Buren Twp., Brown Co.; Mrs. New Bellville Co. (no number)

(Var. Co. death rec.)

Eliza's death rec. states he was divorced.

MARY married (2)?

SHIPLEY

(Her mother 1926 gave name: Mary Shipley, dau.)

(No further data)

Saml. Poe, Sergeant in the 1st Virginia Regiment and entitled to 200 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 22, 1774. Dunmore (Govr.)

George Vaughan, soldier under Capt. John Lightfoot in a regular corps raised in the state in 1758 against Fort Du Quesne. Halifax County, March 16, 1780.

John Reynolds, soldier in old Virginia Regiment during late war. Frederick County, May 2, 1780.

Augustine White, soldier in each of the old Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. Byrd and Col. Stephen in the late war, until they were disbanded; and that he was a non-commissioned officer. Frederick County, May 2, 1780.

Colonel John Gibson (a Justice of this county) served as a Deputy Commissary in the late war between Great Britain and France. Yohogania Co. Set Court, Feb., 1780.

Bartlet Ellis, Sergeant in Va. Bat. of Regulars commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1755. Richard Ellis made oath that Bartlet Ellis, together with himself, listed under Capt. Saml. Meredith in the late French and Indian war with Great Britain, and that the said Bartlet acted as Sergeant sometime after his enlistment, and continued to act as such until the expiration of the time for which they were enlisted. Hanover County Court, April 6, 1780.

John Savage, entitled to 3,000 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proclamation in the year 1763. Feb. 24, 1774. Dunmore (Govr.)

Thomas Taylor, heir-at-law to Geo. Taylor, Jnr., deceased, entitled to 2,000 acres of land for said George's service in the last war, agreeable to His Majesty's Proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 12, 1774. Dunmore.

Francis Gibbs, soldier in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers until duly discharged in 1758. Orange Co., May 25, 1780.

Richard Vernon in the years 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, and 1759 acted as a wagon master, forage master and assistant commissary to the troops under the command of Genls. Braddock, Forbes and Stanwix upon their several expeditions, and particularly superintended the wagons belonging to the Colony of Virginia. Culpeper Co. Court, May 16, 1780.

Edwd. Sprigg, who is and has been a resident of this state 8 years, proved that his father, Edward Sprigg, served as Capt. in the requirement (Regt. ?) commanded by Geo. Washington, Esqr., and lost his life in the service; and that he is heir-at-law, etc. Prince William Co., July 3, 1780.

William Dempsey, a soldier in Capt. Smith's Regular Co. last war till it was disbanded. Botetourt Co. Court, March, 1780.

Thos. Casady, decd., soldier in old Va. Regt. last war, Col. Washington, Commander, until legally discharged. Thos. Cassaday heir at law. Botetourt Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

David Galloway, Jnr., soldier in Capt. Dickinson's company of Rangers in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

Francis Eppes, Lieut. 2d Va. Regt. last war. (Signed) W. Byrd, May 20, 1774.

I do hereby certify that my daughter Elizabeth Cassady is twenty one years of age. Given under my hand this 24th day of January 1794.

Elizabeth Casady

Teste:

John Nickum (could be Nukum) (Mark)

Reuben Cesar

To the Clerk of Mercer County

Undemeath that:

Sir: I am agreed for Jacob Wall to marry my daughter and you may give him license for the same given under my hand the 23(?) day of January 1794.

To the Clerk of Mercer County. She is my daughter

Signed: Elizabeth Casadey (Her mark)

Teste: Jas. Neely

David Cesar

I need to look up another old marriage bond to see if I can fill in some of the blanks on this one. I don't see Reuben Cassady's name anywhere on the ones they sent. Do you suppose there is more? Elizabeth Casady's husband was probably dead by this time. If he were living, wouldn't he have signed the bond? This makes me think that the Cesars were related in some way, also *Sampson Wilhoit since women had no authority at that time.*

Thanks for the Cassity information. This helps to sort out all these Cassitys. *In Footnote I found the RW record for Michael Cassidy who came to Fleming County. He was married to a Mary Evans and had several children, but none were named. Drats! Michael entered service from Berkley Co. VA.*

I'll get this bond mailed today and perhaps you will see something I don't. Debbie, it's great to have someone to share all this with and to have someone else's ideas about it all.

Have a great weekend!

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2009 6:59 PM

Subject: Marriage bond

Okay,

9/26/2009

I do hereby certify that the signature Elizabeth Cassidy is twenty-one years of age. Given under my hand this 24th day of January 1902
Elizabeth Cassidy

Teste:
John Hickman (Judge of District Court)
Richard Cassin

To the Clerk of Federal County

Indorsement here

El: I am signed for Jacob West to marry my daughter and you may give him license for the same given under my hand this 24th day of January 1902.
To the Clerk of Federal County. She is my daughter.
Signed: Elizabeth Cassidy (her mark)

Witness: Jas. Hasky
David Cassin

I need to be a law student and manage bond to see if I can fill in some of the blanks on this one. I don't see Elizabeth Cassidy's name anywhere on the card they sent. Do you suggest there is more? Elizabeth Cassidy's husband was probably dead by this time. He was likely working for the State of Nevada. This might be the reason that the County was asked in some way. Also, Elizabeth West, since married, had no authority at that time.

Thanks for the County's response. This helps to sort out all these changes in records. I found the RWI record for Elizabeth Cassidy, who came to Federal County. She was married to a Mr. Cassin and had several children. But when married, Elizabeth Cassidy would have been Cassin, Co. 1/2.

Will get the bond moved today and perhaps you will see something I don't. Cassidy's great to have someone to share with and to have someone else's eyes about it.

Have a great weekend!

Shirley

-----Original Message-----

From: Shirley
To: [redacted]
Sent: Thursday, January 24, 2002 4:05 PM
Subject: [redacted]

This is what the transcription on the Mercer Co site says:

Is this the same document you just received? Because this Reuben says: "My daughter Elizabeth Cassidy". So I am confused.

24 Jan 1794 - Mercer Co. Clerk's Office - Consent for marriage between Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassidy. Signed by Jacob Wall.

To the Clerk of Mercer County: I do hereby certify that my daughter Elizabeth Cassidy is 21 years of age. Give under my hand this 24th day of Jan. 1794. Signed REUBEN CASSIDY.

Deb "down with dusting" Greant



Genealogies of Virginia Families, Volume V, The German Colony of 1717, Wilhoit, Page 710

[< Prev](#) | [Next >](#) | [First Page](#) | Page in book: [Go](#) | [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS SECTION

3-525

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

Washington, D. C., *June 18*, 1923

In reply to your request of _____, for the history of *Michael Cassidy or Cassidy*, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, the following is taken from the *widow's* claim for pension.

DATES OF ENLISTMENT OR APPOINTMENT.	LENGTH OF SERVICE.	RANK.	OFFICERS UNDER WHOM SERVICE WAS RENDERED.		STATE.
			CAPTAIN.	COLONEL.	
<i>Feb. 7, 1776 to April, 1779</i>	<i>3 yrs.</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Adam Stephens</i>	<i>Va.</i>
<i>from Sept. to end of War</i>			<i>Officers not stated in troops of Va.</i>		
			<i>After the Rev. he was engaged in campaigns against Indians in Ky.</i>		

Battles engaged in, *Mud Fort.*

Residence of soldier at enlistment, *Berkley Co., Va.*

Date of application for pension, *Oct. 7, 1851* *Merch. was ab.*

Residence at date of application, *Fleming Co., Ky.*

Age at date of application, *79 yrs.*

Remarks: *Soldier was an Irishman. He was Representative and Senator in the State Legislature of Ky. He died March 22, 1829 in Fleming Co., Ky. Soldier married Feb. 25, 1795 Mary, dau. of Francis Evans, Mason Co., Ky. They had a large family of children, no names stated.*

Respectfully,

OUTGOING PRINTING OFFICE

Commissioner.

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Ancestry.comMay 20, 2004
2:58 PM

Database: War of 1812 Service Records

Personal Information

What to do next?

Name: AARON CROUCH
Company: 2 REGIMENT (JENNINGS') KENTUCKY VOLS.
Rank - Induction: PRIVATE
Rank - Discharge: PRIVATE
Roll Box: 50
Roll Exct: 602

Source Information:

Direct Data Capture, comp. War of 1812 Service Records. [database on-line] Provo, UT:
Ancestry.com, 1999-. Original data: National Archives and Records Administration. Index to
the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War
of 1812 M602, 234 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

July 13, 1932

BA-J/ANF

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Michael Cassady
W. 8843

Mr. Thomas E. Cassidy
New Rochelle, Box 430
New York

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Michael Cassady, a soldier of the Revolutionary War.

The data furnished herein were obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, W. 8843, based upon the military service of Michael Cassady (Cassidy), during the Revolutionary War.

He enlisted, while residing in Berkeley County, Virginia, February 7, 1776 and served as a private in Colonel Adam Stephen's Virginia regiment, was at the battle of Mud Fort and was discharged September 1, 1779. *after which he served with him*
close

After the Revolution, he was engaged in campaigns against the Indians in Kentucky.

It is stated that he was an Irishman, date and place of birth not stated.

He was Representative and Senator in the State Legislature of Kentucky.

He married February 25, 1795 in Mason County, Kentucky, Mary, the daughter of Francis Evans.

The soldier died March 22, 1829 in Fleming County, Kentucky.

His widow, Mary, was allowed pension on her appli-

m. 2-25-1795 Michael d. 3-22-1829

Mary d. 2-1-1856

Inquiry by Emily Moore Warrick 12-20-23 1 Jun 6 Oct. 24

Children of WILLIAM STEVENSON and JANET HEINZ are:
i. JANIEZE MARIE¹⁰ STEVENSON, b. 01 April 1959.
ii. CARL STANTON STEVENSON, b. 23 July 1960.

Generation No. 8

59. JAMES WESLEY¹⁰ CROUCH (TOM⁹, RALPH⁸, SAM THOMAS⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born 29 June 1963. He married BECKY LYNN ANDRESS 19 March 1983. She was born 21 June 1963.

Child of JAMES CROUCH and BECKY ANDRESS is:

i. BRADLY SCOTT¹¹ ANDRESS, b. 14 October 1982.

60. VELMA LOUISE¹⁰ KENTNER (WANDA⁹ CROUCH, LOU TISH⁸, FRANK WILSON⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born 12 October 1946 in Lost Camp (Pomona) Howell Co., MO. She married RALPH EDWARD HOOD, JR. 06 March 1964 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO. He was born 18 February 1943 in West Plains, Howell Co., MO.

Children of VELMA KENTNER and RALPH HOOD are:

i. TERESA MICHELLE¹¹ HOOD, b. 14 January 1967.

ii. KRISTEN LYNN HOOD, b. 06 November 1968.

iii. RALPH EDWARD JR. HOOD, b. 07 May 1972.

iv. ERIC JASON HOOD, b. 17 November 1976.

61. FRANCES ARLENE¹⁰ KENTNER (WANDA⁹ CROUCH, LOU TISH⁸, FRANK WILSON⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born 03 December 1947 in Pomona, Howell Co., MO. She married JOSEPH RAY BALDWIN 17 November 1967. He was born 23 May 1940 in Hanibal, MO.

Children of FRANCES KENTNER and JOSEPH BALDWIN are:

i. VALERIE DAWN¹¹ BALDWIN, b. 03 October 1968.

ii. SHAUNA RAE BALDWIN, b. 30 March 1970.

iii. FRANCIS ELAINE BALDWIN, b. 02 September 1971.

iv. JILL SUZANNE BALDWIN, b. 02 May 1974.

v. JENNIFER LYNN BALDWIN, b. 19 June 1975.

62. ROGER DWAYNE¹⁰ KENTNER (WANDA⁹ CROUCH, LOU TISH⁸, FRANK WILSON⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born 24 September 1949 in Pomona, Howell Co., MO. He married ELA MAE GARRETT 07 June 1972. She was born 01 August 1954 in Canon City, Colorado.

Child of ROGER KENTNER and ELA GARRETT is:

i. LESHIA MAE¹¹ KENTNER, b. 16 January 1974, Canon City, Colorado.

63. CARMEN ELAINE¹⁰ KENTNER (WANDA⁹ CROUCH, LOU TISH⁸, FRANK WILSON⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born 20 February 1957 in Willow Springs, Howell Co., MO. She married TERRY MICHAEL DANIELS 23 May 1975.

Children of CARMEN KENTNER and TERRY DANIELS are:

i. SHAWN PATRICK¹¹ DANIELS, b. 30 November 1976.

ii. SHANE MICHAEL DANIELS, b. April 1978.

64. MELODY LYNN¹⁰ KENTNER (WANDA⁹ CROUCH, LOU TISH⁸, FRANK WILSON⁷, CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born 06 September 1959 in Cabool, Texas Co., MO. She married DAVID ALLEN PRUITT 02 June 1979 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO. He was born 18 March 1959 in Cabool, Texas Co., MO.

Child of MELODY KENTNER and DAVID PRUITT is:

i. AMY MICHELLE¹¹ PRUITT, b. 11 November 1977, Mountain View, Howell Co., MO.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Wednesday, October 07, 2009 12:39 AM
Subject: Re: Marriage Bond
 Hi Shirley,

Thank you!

The marriage bond arrived and I think it's good that someone made a copy when they did. Looks as if it is well on its way to disintegration!

At least we learned that Elizabeth Cassidy's mother's name was Elizabeth. :)) If only we could find a surname.

Elizabeth (who married Jacob Wall) had a brother named Andrew who married Anna Barbara Rasor/Razor supposedly in Mercer Co in 1797. Do you think the father's name might be in the marriage records of Andrew Cassidy and Anna Razor? I doubt it since it's three years after Elizabeth's marriage to Jacob Wall, but it might be worth looking at.

This is the will of Isabella Rasor, Anna's mother:

Will of Isabella Rasor

Mercer Co, KY Will Records Will Book 7 1818-1824,

Will abstract:

Name: Isabella Rasor, Sons: Andrew Rasor and John Rasor;

Children of my daughter, Eveline Herrington: John P Herrington, James Harrington, George Herrington, Isabella Herrington, Elisa Herrington, and Susan Herrington

Andrew Cassidy, Betsy Cassidy, and Mary Cassidy, children of my daughter, Anny Cassidy
 Exe.: Jeremiah Clemens Wit.: Thomas Wood and John Speed Probated: August Court 1821.

 I had company all afternoon, took them out for dinner, and now must get another load of apples in the drier. I see apples in my sleep!

Thanks again!
 Deb

This is something I just thought of. I have been combing the innerwebs looking for immigrant Cassidys but they might have come at anytime.

On 24-Sep-09, at 3:18 PM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi, Debbie,

The bond arrived today and now it is back to square one. Reuben Cassidy's name is no where on the bond. However, there is a Reuben Cesar, David Cesar, Sampson Wilhoit, John Nickum, James Neely and Elizabeth Casady and Jacob Wall. Evidently, Cesar was misread as Casady. I saw where a Barbara Cesar married Gabriel Wall. so there must be a connection somewhere to the Cesar family. I will get this in the mail tomorrow. No wonder we couldn't find anything on Reuben Cassidy.

The 1790 Kentucky census only shows 3 Casadys = John in Fayette Co., Michael in Mason and William in Lincoln. Perhaps I wasn't too far off thinking William might be ours. Well, it's back to the drawing board. The dusting will have to wait.

Happy researching!

Shirley

² Kentucky Birth Index 1852-1910.

³ Russell County, Kentucky, Marriages.

⁴ Kentucky Death Index 1911-2000.

⁵ Kentucky Marriages 1851-1900 (Ancestry.com).

⁶ Social Security Death Index.

⁷ Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999, Vol. 26 Cert.# 10169.

⁸ Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999, Vol. 83 Cert.#41039.

⁹ Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999, Vol. 059 Cert.#29327.

¹⁰ Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999, Vol.200 Cert.#93389.

¹¹ Glasgow Daily Times Obituary, Glasgow, Kentucky, 11/17/2006.

¹² Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999, Vol. 202 Cert.#93688.

Shirley

Happy reuniting!

Well, it's back to the drawing board. The drawing will have to wait. William in Lincoln. Perhaps I wasn't too far off thinking William might be out.

The 1900 Kentucky census only shows 2 Casady's - John in Boyle Co., Michael in Mason and

Casady family. I will get this in the next footnote. No wonder we couldn't find anything on Reuben Casady. Casady married Gabe's wife, so there must be a connection somewhere in the family and Elizabeth Casady and Jacob West. Evidently, Casady was married as Casady. I saw the deed. However, there is a Reuben Casady, David Casady, George Washington, John Nickum, James. The deed arrived today and now I'm back to square one. Reuben Casady's name is no where on

1900 Indy

Ebenezer Marquis 8-38 wd. 2n parve
Sylvia 6-70 |
Elze 12-81 stone

Ruben Cassaday - 75 ac m. 284 9-21-1821

Gloyd & Bath 175 Licking R

Jerse Cassidy 50 1-261 7-13-1821 Gloyd-
Grassy Creek

Family Search

b. 1778 Wayne Co Ky Ruben Cassada
1786 d. 1844 Ky " Cassada

Ruben Cassidy b. c. 1790 Ky d. 1848 Morgan Co. Ky

Bella b. 1730 Mont. Co. Ky

S/o Neil Cassidy - Cassidy

m. Ann Melissa Armstrong

c. David 1750

John 1754

Peter 1756

Thos 1772

Wm 1758

Wayne MA - But
Ely M - / Henry -

1910 David M - / Henry
Wayne Co. (Beaver) " " "

Chautauq Co. de CR - MA - etc
Adam + Sarah Burkhardt

1910 Census

C. Wm
M. Munnus Sumner

John
David
Mary
Bertha
Carrie
Mabel
Anna

Jacob Wall b. 1778 Louisa Va
s/o Gabriel & Mary (Cesar)
St. Martins Parish, Louisa, Va

m. Eliz. Casady 1-24-94 Mercer

Louisa Co Va

John S. Casady (Testator) 9-203
Will date 2-4-1835 BH 9-203

Deeds - no Casady

Cemetery Book

none

Probate -
no Wall

Mary Casady's sister Sarah m. Ryan (son m. & Runyon)

David who m. Eliz. Cass. was s/o John & Garner

Mercer - Wall m R

Anna - Sam Wuree 1746

Jacob - Mary Cull 1792

John Ryan Will - wife Sarah 1798

not in 1860 in Census

Walter N.
s/o Aaron
b. 1831

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2009 5:51 PM
Subject: Re: Mary Annie Cavel

Hi Shirley,

I am embarrassed to say I don't know where my Aunt Annie and Uncle Henry are buried. Their surname was Clark. I will have to ask my cousin.

I've read Melissa Allen's obituary! I thought, "Geez, she was as big as Aunt Annie!" at the time.

All my Dad's sisters were tall and most were heavy. Grandma Josie and Great-Granny K were both tall and heavy in their older years. Dad and his brothers were all tall. He was "the runt" at 6' 2". But the boys were all slender, even thin. Dad weighed 126 pounds, and no that's not a typo. He used to joke that he had to drink muddy water so people didn't look right through him, and that he had to stand twice to throw a shadow. :))

I have done a bit of work on the Cassidys. According to Mercer Co KY marriage bond (21 July 1808) and marriage records (11 Aug 1808) Mary "Polly" was the daughter of Elizabeth Cassidy, stepdaughter of Jacob Wall. She was born out of wedlock when her mother Elizabeth was 13 years old.

Elizabeth married Jacob Wall 24 Jan 1795 Mercer Co KY

Mercer County, KY Marriages; 24 Jan 1795 Permission by father of the groom, Jacob Wall Sr. & father of bride, Reuben Cassidy; Bonds: Jacob Wall & Stephen Wilhaite. Wit: Reuben Cassidy & John Nechsem

So Elizabeth's father was Rueben Cassidy. I haven't pursued it farther back than that at this point. I have never found any suggestion of who Polly's father was, nor anything about the circumstances of her birth.

It's lots more fun to work together than by yourself!

I'll try to find out where Annie and Henry are buried and add that to my information, also share it with you. :)

Deb

On 9-Sep-09, at 8:01 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi,

Were your Cavel's buried in Maple Ridge at Carmi? There is also an old City Cemetery in Carmi. My husband had relatives buried in all those cemeteries. He was related to a lot of the people in that area.

Your Aunt Annie reminded me of my great grandmother, Melissa Truex Allen. Her obituary caption said "Largest Woman in Brown County Expires". She was 6 foot tall and weighed

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Grant" <deborahgrant@windstream.net>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shirleyhannaford@windstream.net>
Sent: Wednesday, September 08, 2009 8:41 PM
Subject: Re: Mary Anne Cavel
Hi Shirley,

I am embarrassed to say I don't know where my Aunt Annie and Uncle John lived. When someone was Clark, I will have to ask my cousin.

I've read Melissa Allen's obituary. I thought "Clark" she was as big as Aunt Annie. It was the same.

All my Dad's sisters were tall and many were heavy. Grandma Josie and Aunt Annie were both tall and heavy in their older years. Dad and his brothers were all tall. But the boys were all slender, even Dad. Dad weighed 135 pounds, and his sons were all slender. He used to joke that he had to drink muddy water so people didn't look at him and that he had to stand twice to throw a shadow. :)

I have done a bit of work on the Cassidys. According to Mercer Co KY records, Elizabeth (1808) and marriage records (11 Aug 1808) Mary "Polly" was the daughter of Jacob Wall, stepdaughter of Jacob Wall. She was born out of wedlock when her mother was 17 years old.

Elizabeth married Jacob Wall 24 Jan 1795 Mercer Co KY

Mercer County, KY Marriage: 24 Jan 1795 Permission by father of the bride, Jacob Wall, & father of bride, Rachel Cassidy; Bonds: Jacob Wall & Stephen Wall; With: Rachel Cassidy & John Newman

So Elizabeth's father was Rachel Cassidy. I haven't pursued it further, but it would be 500 years ago. I have never found any suggestion of who Polly's father was or under what circumstances of her birth.

It's just more fun to work together than by yourself.

I'll try to find out where Annie and Henry are buried and add that to my information, and share it with you. :)

Deb

On 9-Sep-09, at 8:01 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi,

Were your Cavel's buried in Maple Ridge at Carmel? There is also an old cemetery in Carmel. My husband had relatives buried in all three cemeteries. The one nearest to Carmel the people in that area.

Your Aunt Annie reminded me of my great grandmother, Melissa Trice. A. Trice. The cousin caption said "largest Woman in Brown County, Exeter". She was a tall old lady and was great.

500 pounds. Aunt Mary was also large at 400 pounds. Great grandmother Allen died before I was born but I knew Aunt Mary.

Have you researched the Casadays? I haven't done much on them but I lean towards William being the father of Polly sine she named her first son William and the 2nd son was David, after William's father. I need to get back to them, also the Reynolds family.

If you need a copy of anything else I might have, Debbie, let me know. I'll be happy to share anything with you.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)
To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)
Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2009 6:58 PM
Subject: Re: Mary Annie Cavel

Hi Shirley,

Yes, my Aunt Annie and Uncle Henry lived at Crossville, and so did their daughter Wanda, until her death two years ago. A bunch of the Cavels went up to Illinois in the mid-1930s. I was born in Centralia in 1946. But Mom and Dad returned to Oklahoma when I was eight months old. Henry and Annie stayed there, as did Mother's youngest brother Lonnie, who lived in Mt. Vernon. He went up there with Mom and Dad since he was still living with them until he joined the CCC and then went into the Army.

It's a small world. I was working for the Calgary (Canada) Opera and during a break in rehearsal started talking to a man who had a British accent. I asked him where in England he was from and he said, "You wouldn't know it. It's a tiny village in Hampshire." I said, "My grandad was born in a tiny village in Hampshire, which one are you from?" He said, "Ibsley." I said, "My Great-Grandad lived in Ibsley!" I then asked his name and it turned out that we shared a gg-grandfather.

When Tony and I had been married for only two or three years we moved to San Diego. There was an older couple, Rob Roy Farmer and his wife... can't remember her name... who were good friends with Tony's parents when Tony was a boy. Tony's dad was a geologist and head of Standard Oil's Middle-Eastern exploration Division, so Tony lived in Egypt for several years, which is where his dad and Rob Roy worked together. Tony introduced us and Rob Roy asked me where I was from and what my maiden name was. I told him I grew up in Oklahoma and Texas and my maiden name was Cavel. He asked, "Were you born in Centralia Illinois? I said yes, and he said, "You must be Charlie Cavel's baby girl!" He and MY dad (who worked as a geologist during the war) had worked together before he'd gone to Egypt.

I expect we walk past relatives all the time and never realize it. We all need to carry pedigrees! LOL

There is no correct spelling for Kizziah's name. I never know what to write. She was illiterate, and I have seen it spelled Kizziah, Kizziar, Kizire, Kizzia, Kizarh, Cazire and Casiah. She pronounced it Kuh-'Shar. In my grandparent's family Bible they just used

500 pounds. Aunt Mary was also large at 400 pounds. Great grandmother Allen died before I was born but I knew Aunt Mary.

Have you researched the Reynolds? I haven't done much on them but I lean towards William being the father of Polly since she married her first son William and the 2nd son was David, after William's father. I need to get back to them, also the Reynolds family.

If you need a copy of anything else I might have, Debbie, let me know. I'll be happy to share anything with you.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: Deborah Gavel
To: Shirley Gavel
Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2009 8:58 PM
Subject: Re: Mary Anne Gavel

Hi Shirley,

Yes, my Aunt Anne and Uncle Henry lived at Crossville, and so did their daughter Wanda, until her death two years ago. A bunch of the Cavels went up to Illinois in the mid-1930s. I was born in Crossville in 1940. But Mom and Dad returned to Oklahoma when I was eight months old. Henry and Anne stayed there, as did Mother's youngest brother, Louis, who lived in the Vinton. He went up there with Mom and Dad since he was still living with them until he joined the CCC and then went into the Army.

It's a small world! I was working for the Calgary (Canada) Opera and during a break in rehearsal started talking to a man who had a British accent. I asked him where in England he was from and he said, "You wouldn't know it, it's a tiny village in Hampshire." He said, "My grandfather was born in a tiny village in Hampshire, which one are you from?" He said, "Wexley." I said, "My great-grandfather lived in Wexley!" then asked his name and it turned out that we shared a gg-grandfather.

When Tony and I had been married for only two or three years we moved to San Diego. There was an older couple, Bob Roy Farmer and his wife, I can't remember her name, who were good friends with Tony's parents when Tony was a boy. Tony's dad was a geologist and head of Standard Oil's Middle-Eastern exploration Division, so Tony lived in Egypt for several years, which is where his dad and Bob Roy worked together. I was introduced to him and Bob Roy a lifetime where I was from and when my maiden name was Cavell. He told me I grew up in Oklahoma and Texas and my maiden name was Cavell. He asked, "Were you born in Oklahoma (Illinois)?" I said yes and he said, "You must be Cavell's baby girl!" He and MY dad (who worked as a geologist during the war) had worked together before he'd gone to Egypt.

I expect we walk past relatives all the time and never realize it. We all need to carry pedigree! LOL

There is no correct spelling for Kishka's name. I never know what to write. She was Kishka, and I have seen it spelled Kishka, Kishka, Kishka, Kishka, Kishka and Kishka. She pronounced it Kish-Kishka. In my grandparents' family, they just used Kishka.

the initial "K". Her kids didn't know how to spell it either.

I'm waiting eagerly to see what you send. It's been so long since I got actual genealogical *paper* it will be like a rush of nostalgia. It's a lot easier to do genealogy now, and a lot quicker, but back in "the olden days" before the Internet people usually knew what they were talking about. The ones who couldn't figure out the Dewey Decimal System or who didn't have a lot of patience and a large stamp budget didn't accomplish much. :)

Thank you for your help! I really am looking forward to seeing that will!

All the best!

Deb

On 3-Sep-09, at 3:14 PM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Deb,

I have been going over the material you have in Ancestry and was so surprised to see where Mary Annie Cavel lived at Crossville, Illinois. My husband was born near Burnt Prairie, which is just a few miles from Crossville. I have been there many times. My husband's great grandfather, John Hannaford, was born in England and came to White County, Illinois, during the Civil War. There are still many relatives in the area.

What is the correct spelling for Kizziah's name - does it have an "r" in it. I have seen it both ways. I mailed your package today.

Shirley

- iv. ARON CROUCH, b. Abt. 1838.
- v. WILLIAM CROUCH, b. Abt. 1840.
- vi. JAMES A. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1842.
- vii. GEORGE W. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1844.
- viii. CATHERINE CROUCH, b. Abt. 1846.
- ix. MARY J. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1849.
- x. CHARLOTTE CROUCH, b. Abt. 1854.

6. ANDERSON⁵ CROUCH (AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born Abt. 1813 in IN., and died Bet. 1866 - 1870 in pby Dent County, MO. He married NANCY JANE LENOX 27 September 1835 in Bartholomew Co., IN., daughter of CHARLES LENOX. She was born Abt. 1818 in Kentucky, and died in pby Dent County, MO.

Notes for ANDERSON CROUCH:

Anderson was Justice of Peace in Dent County, MO. around Salem and Lake Springs area.
Most likely buried in Lake Springs or Salem area.
Moved to MO from IN before 1840.
Anderson was on 1860 Census Watkins Twp., Dent Co., MO, but not on 1870. Nancy was on 1870 census with sons alone and again in 1880.
Dent County records
Anderson and wife Nancy J. sold land in Dent County 5 February 1866.
His wife and children sold property starting March 1871. This would have put his death between Feb 1866 and March 1871 and pby before 1870 since he wasn't with Nancy in 1870 census.

More About ANDERSON CROUCH:

Census: 1820
Census (4): 10 September 1850, Crawford Co., MO
Census (5): 21 August 1860, Watkins Twp., Dent Co., MO
Census 1900: 1830
Census 1920: 1840

More About NANCY JANE LENOX:

Census: 1810
Census (4): 1840
Census (5): 10 September 1850, Crawford Co., MO
Census (6): 21 August 1860, Watkins Twp., Dent Co., MO
Census (7): 1870, Watkins Twp., Dent Co., MO
Census (8): 05 June 1880, Watkins Twp., Dent Co., MO
Census 1900: 1820
Census 1920: 1830

Children of ANDERSON CROUCH and NANCY LENOX are:

- 9. i. WILLIAM T.⁶ CROUCH, b. Abt. 1834, in IND; d. Bef. September 1884, Dent Co., MO.
- ii. SARAH A. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1840.
- 10. iii. AARON CROUCH, b. 10 April 1843, Indiana; d. 05 December 1911, Hutchinson, Kansas.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM CROUCH, b. 10 September 1844, Dent County, MO; d. 09 October 1916, Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO.
- v. DAVID L. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1848.
- vi. JOHN M. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1851.
- vii. SAMUEL W. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1854.
- viii. MARY M. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1857; m. CYRUS MYERS.

Notes for MARY M. CROUCH:

Mary M. Myers and Cyrus Myers signed warrenty deed along with Aaron and Mary A. Crouch. selling property of Anderson. 4 feb 1881

- ix. MARTHA L. CROUCH, b. Abt. 1859; m. WILLIAM R. CONNELL, 19 August 1878, Phelps County, Missouri?

7. JAMES⁵ CROUCH (AARON⁴, DAVID³, *2, *1) was born Abt. 1819 in Indiana. He married ELIZABETH SIMMONS 16 March 1838 in Brown Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1824 in Kentucky.

Children of JAMES CROUCH and ELIZABETH SIMMONS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁶ CROUCH.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Wednesday, September 16, 2009 7:18 PM
Subject: Re: Also found this one
 Eeeek!

I thought I answered this, and apparently I haven't.

First (HOORAY!) the will, bounty land application, court records, bond and marriage records and pics of Aaron's stones arrived this morning! The furnace man came to fix our furnace motor five minutes after the mail came, and I had to get a bunch of chard in the freezer, so I have just now been able to sit down. I haven't done more than just quickly skimmed it but *what treasures*! THANK YOU SO MUCH!

I'd like to reimburse you the copying and postage, envelope costs etc. Because I live outside the country I can't order records like these, well I lie, I can order them, and pay for them, but I never get them. They just write "no records", or "not in folder" or some such. My cousin Brenda had much better luck getting records. She's gotten lots records they couldn't find for me.

The court case is very interesting from what I have read of it so far. Adam Hance and David Crouch Sr. were half-brothers, sharing a mother. I'm really wondering if Reuben Cassidy/Casaday or however you want to spell it was related to the Tygart Valley Casadays? I still haven't found any trace of when/how he came to the colonies though it must have been between 1764-1772.

OKay to answer your questions;

That Wall material was really interesting. I went through by book KENTUCKY IN RETROSPECT. This has a listing of many of the old forts in Kentucky and their inhabitants.

A

Michael Cassity was the only Cassady I found. A Cassiday's fort was mentioned which was in Fleming County.

Is that mentioned in David Crouch and Mary Casady's recollections of early life in KY? I'll have to go back and look. Because I think they say her father had a fort too.

In Kentucky Land Grants 1782-1924 Pt. 1 by Jillson, there were several Cassidy's, etc. mentioned. They were in Morgan, Lawrence, Pike, Floyd and Bath, Fleming and Elizabeth. Cassaday is mentioned in Casey having 100 acres on Indian Creek 10/27/1824. Do you have these land grants or the Cassaty early tax records?

I have nothing of this type, since I am pretty new to Cassidy research. Elizabeth Cassady (Reuben's wife) was granted 100 acres in 1823 because she was "an impoverished widow".

It was interesting to see the Haggard name mentioned. There were Haggards in the Crouch line, also Walls.

9/17/2009

Ancestry.com

The largest collection of family history records on the web

[Home](#) [Search Records](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#)

Floyd Edgar Brown

Entries: 224 Updated: Sat Aug 25 22:29:23 2001

Contact: Gene Brakebill

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

• ID: I203

• Name: Aaron CROUCH

• Sex: M

• Birth: 2 FEB 1786 in Montgomery, Virginia

• Death: 8 FEB 1848 in South Bethany, Bartholomew County, Indiana

• Change Date: 29 MAR 1999

Marriage 1 Mary CASADY b: 1787 in Kentucky

Children

1. Anderson CROUCH b: 1815 in Kentucky

2. William CROUCH

3. David CROUCH b: 1811

4. John CROUCH

5. James CROUCH b: 1819

6. Elizabeth CROUCH

7. Ann CROUCH b: 1821

8. Aaron CROUCH b: 1823

9. Moses CROUCH b: 1824

10. Mary CROUCH b: 1825

11. George Washington CROUCH

12. Zachariah CROUCH b: 1828

13. Walter B. CROUCH b: 1832

14. Mason CROUCH b: 1834

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

William?

Elizabeth Cassidy

^c
~~ca.~~ Elizabeth

~~(24 Jan 1794 Mercer Co.
m. 2 Jacob Wall)
jr~~

Children:

~~mary (Polly) b. 1788
Mercer Co. Ky
23 Jul 1808 m. Aaron Crouch~~

~~Eliy~~

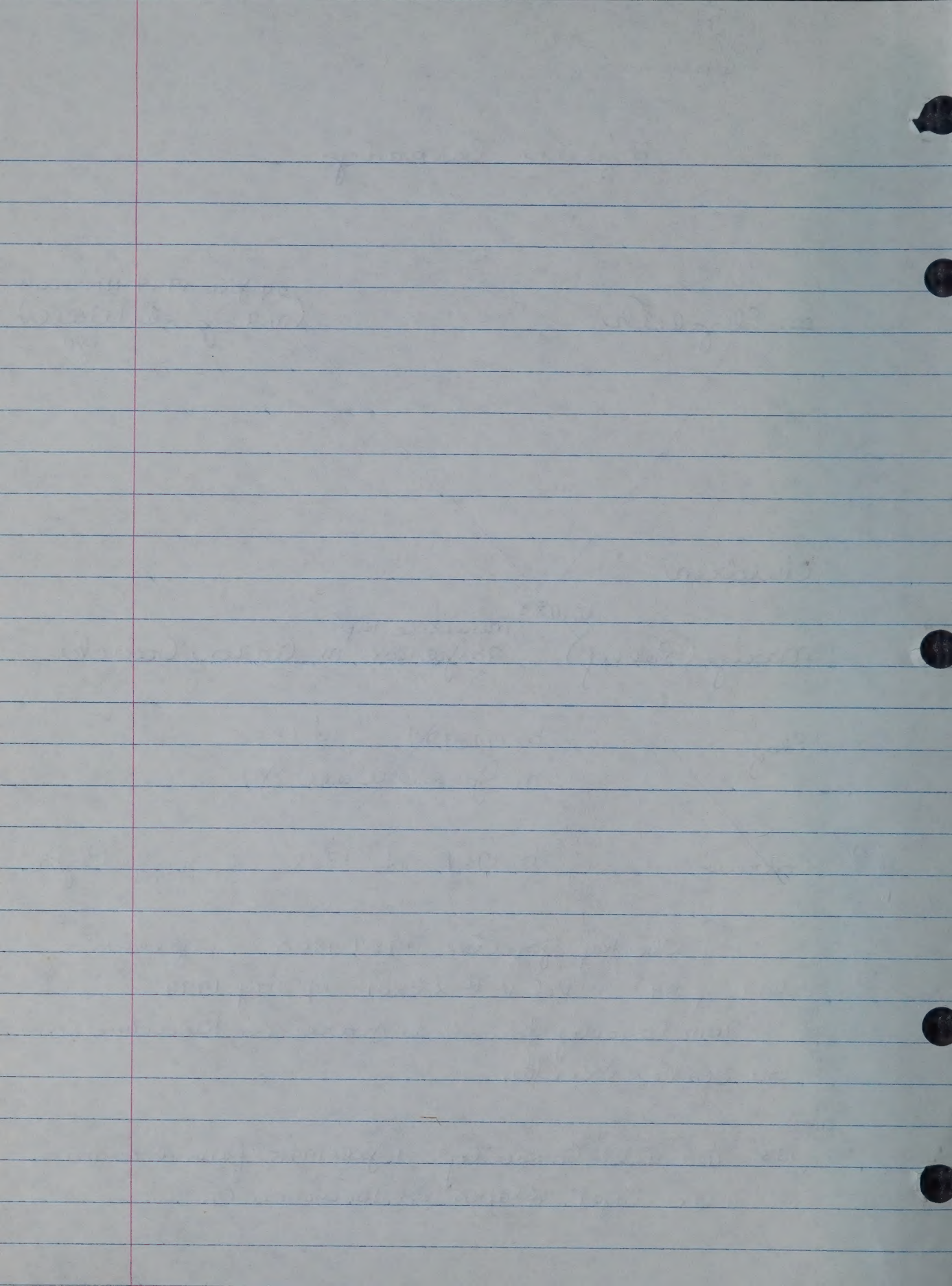
~~b. 1773/74 d. 1855
m. Jacob Wall, Jr.~~

~~9.7. Andrew~~

~~b. 1764 d. 1808 m. Anna Rorer~~

The Ky Gazette 1787-1800 Green
Vol. I p. 54 Vol. V # XXXVI 19 May 1793
Wm. Cassidy found a mare in Bourbon Co.
on Slate Creek.

g 133 Daniel Cassidy 1 Jul 1795 found a mare
near Capt. Blair in Bourbon Co.



104-A10

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

ALBERT R. CASSITY

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24	JUN	1854				
Chr'd							
Mar.	3	OCT	1880				
Death	31	JAN	1926				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

NANCY ELIZA DRYDEN

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	JUN	1855				
Chr'd							
Death	29	JAN	1920				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Har Father

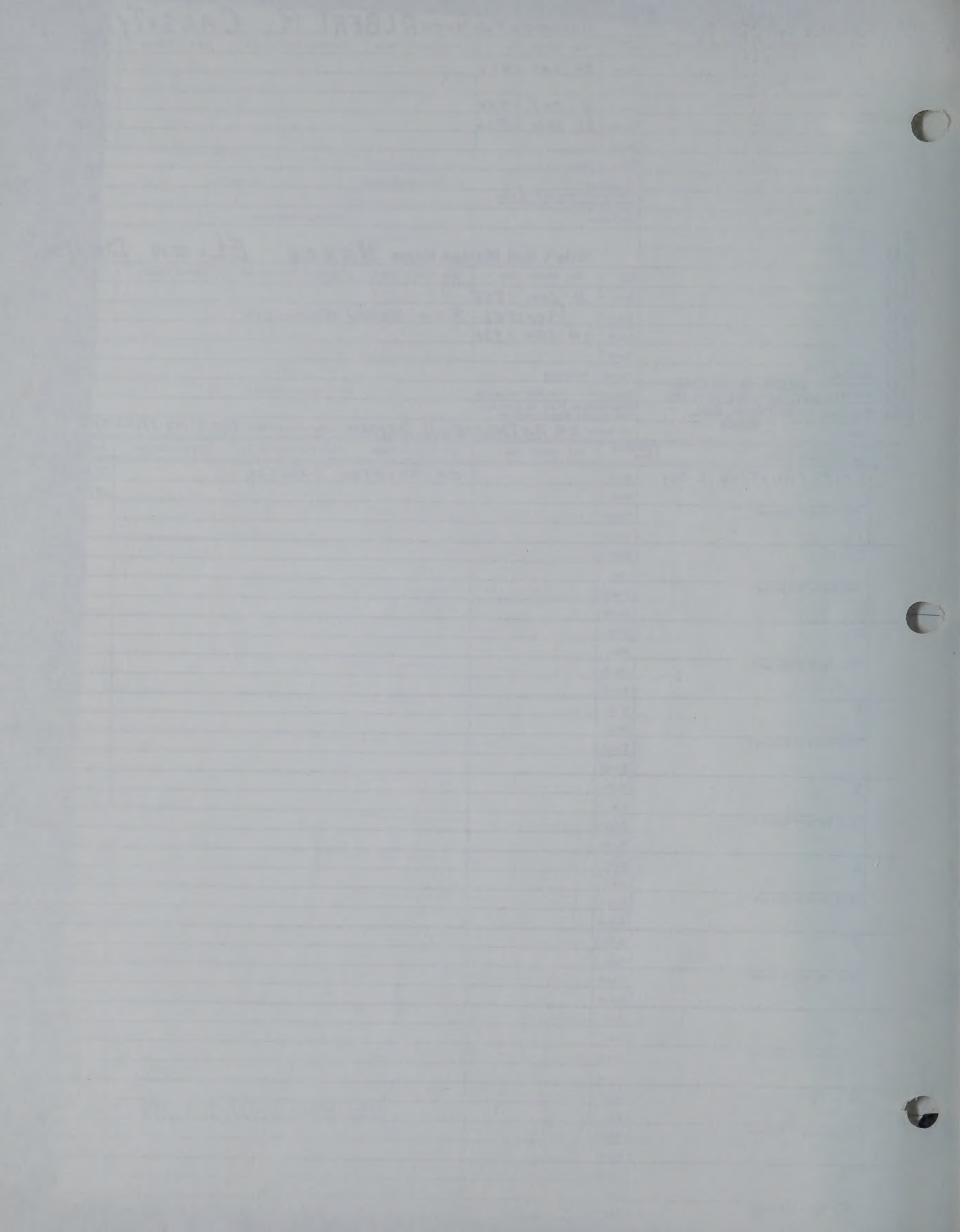
DR NATHANIEL J. DRYDEN

Mother's Maiden Name MARTHA HOLLAND RUSSELL

Compiler
CECIL B. STONE
Address
8860 AUBURN VLY. RD.
City, State
AUBURN, CAL.
Date
95603

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MRS CHRISTINE LILLY	Birth				AN ADOPTED DAUGHTER			NO CHILDREN OF THEIR OWN
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

RECEIVED NOV 14 1985



Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

ASHBY CASSIOY

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② KY PAPERS p. 479 (WISC. HIST. PUB. VOL. II)

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ASHBY CASSIOY

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐

Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet

CHILDREN

(Arrange in order of birth)

Code

Day Month Year Birth Information

Day Month Year Death Information

Day Month Year Marriage Information

1

SON

2

2

3

4

5

DANIEL

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

DANIEL CASSADY

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② NICHOLAS CO. KY WILLS

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME DANIEL CASSADY

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year

Date of Death _____ Place _____

WILL 4-25-1812

NICHOLAS KY

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

GEO. APR 1814

His Father _____

His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____

Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____ (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

GOTR NANCY NAMED IN WILL

EX. JAMES & SEREMIAH CASSADY WITS. THOS. DAVIDSON & H. ROBERTS
SETTLED IN UNION PRECT. NICHOLAS CO. KY BY 1790 AT LEAST.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	②	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	THOMAS				
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	SEREMIAH				
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	NELLEY				
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	WILLIAM				
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	MARY				

REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-100000) FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) DATE: 10/10/60

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

RE: [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

1. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

2. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

3. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

4. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

5. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

6. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

7. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

8. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

9. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

10. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

11. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

12. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

13. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

14. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

15. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

16. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

17. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

18. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

19. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

20. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

21. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

22. [REDACTED] (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000) (NY 100-100000)

courses of the precinct are three creeks, all known by the name of "Somerset." The source of one branch is in Bath County, of another in Carlisle Precinct, and of the other in this; all unite in this precinct, and within half a mile's distance. They attained their name from the fact that three brothers named Somers were killed here by the Indians, in an early day, one of the brothers on each of these branches, near the junction. These streams, together with the Hinkston, which flows along the boundary, drain the precinct thoroughly, and furnish an abundance of stock water.

The date of the first settlement in Union Precinct could not be ascertained. Among its pioneers were James Brown, Daniel Cassidy, David Gray, Robert Caldwell, James Sanders, T. Davidson, James Hall, William Potts, etc. Brown settled the place now owned by Mrs. Adams; Cassidy settled where Mrs. Potts now lives; and David Gray on the place now owned by Mr. James Duncan; Caldwell settled where B. W. Graves now lives; Sanders where Soaper lives; and Davidson and Hall on the lands now owned by J. Thomas, Esq.; and Potts on the land owned by the Potts heirs. It is believed that most of these early settlers were from Virginia, though it is not known of a certainty at this late day. And as we have said, the date of their settlement here is not known, but it was at least a decade previous to 1800. Their first years, were years of hardship, and often were they hard pushed to furnish their families with the actual necessities of life. To obtain bread was a difficult task. The forest contained plenty of meat for the expert hunters, but bread was more difficult to procure. This led to all sorts of experiments for converting the corn into meal, such as pounding it in a mortar, grinding it on a hand mill, etc., and to the building of rude mills.

The first mill in the precinct was built about 1795, by a Mr. Stevenson. It was located northwest of East Union Village, on a branch of Somerset Creek, and was both saw and grist mill. In 1797, Adam Kears built and ran a small distillery near the farm now owned by D. H. Dalzell. In 1814, J. H. Hahn and John Sears built a saw and grist mill, on the east branch of Somerset Creek, near the old buffalo trace. These mills were operated for a number of years, and then allowed to go to decay. A "tread mill" was built by Mr. Powell, the father of Nathan Powell, of Carlisle, in 1814. After running it for three or four years, he sold it to a man who moved it out of the county. The roads of Union Precinct are similar to those in the adjoining precincts; two or three pikes passing through it.

The churches of Union Precinct, have an extended

history. The first one built in this vicinity, was of logs, and was called Shiloh. There is nothing now left to mark the spot where it stood, save a graveyard. The following with their wives, were the original members of this church: Elder Samuel Robertson, Alexander Adams, Hugh, Samuel and Robert Wiley, Richard and James Campbell, David Jolly, Joseph, Robert and James Stevenson, Joseph Wood, David Gray, Samuel M. Waugh, John Carter, John Riley, Sr., John Burns, Alexander Blair, Alexander Blair, Jr., William Stevenson, John Leeper, David, John and James Robertson, James Parks, Samuel Vogan, Hugh Cowen, John Hopkins, John Mann, etc., etc.

The next church was built by the Methodists, the forerunners of Christianity in the West, as John was the forerunner of the Saviour. It was built on Mount Pisgah—not that from which Moses caught a glimpse of the Promised Land—but a little hill in Nicholas County. It was of logs, and was built in 1814, and some years since, it was torn down and a frame building erected in its stead, at a cost of some \$2,000. There are churches in the villages which will be mentioned in that connection.

The educational history of the precinct dates back to 1815, when a school was taught in a log hut, near Mount Pisgah Church, by Joseph Hopkins, which is supposed to have been the first school in this section. There was also a log cabin for school purposes, built near Shiloh church, very early, in which A. Ramsay was the first teacher. There are now but three schoolhouses in the precinct, two of these are frame and one of logs, situated as follows: Frame school buildings at Moorefield and East Union, and log building near Mount Pisgah Church. Scholars average from twenty to forty in each school.

Moorefield is a small village situated on the Carlisle and Sharpsburg Pike, in the northwest part of Union Precinct. It contains two general stores; two blacksmith shops, two tobacco warehouses, one church, one schoolhouse, and a few dwellings. The church here is of the Presbyterian denomination, and was built originally of logs in 1823. It was called "New Concord," and was organized under the ministrations of Rev. William K. Burch. The old log building has been replaced by a substantial frame, which still serves the congregation. The first settler of Moorefield was Benjamin Hall, who located where the village stands, in 1796. His two sons, Samuel and Nathaniel, opened a woolen factory in a frame building erected for that purpose, in 1815, but which is long since discontinued. The first store was opened by Alexander Blair & Son, about 1818; their

HARVEY, MILLS
CHILDREN:

DATE 3-23-1814

WIFE NANCY

ROLAND HARVEY
HIRAM HARVEY
RHODA HARVEY
THOMAS HARVEY
HANNAH HARVEY

RILEY HARVEY
SAMUEL HARVEY
SELBY HARVEY
MILLS HARVEY
CATY HARVEY

EXECUTORS:

NANCY HARVEY, WIFE
WILLIAM POWELL

WITNESSES:

JOHN GEOGHEGAN
NANCY RICHEY
WILLIAM POWELL

DATE PROBATED--
APRIL COURT 1814.

→ CASSADY, DANIEL
CHILDREN:

DATE 4-25-1812

THOMAS CASSADY
JEREMIAH CASSADY
NELLEY CASSADY

WILLIAM CASSADY
MARY CASSADY
NANCY (GRANDDAUGHTER)

EXECUTORS:

JAMES CASSADY
JEREMIAH CASSADY

WITNESSES:

THOMAS DAVIDSON
H. ROBERTS

DATE PROBATED--
APRIL COURT 1814.

DEAL, MATHEW
CHILDREN:

DATE 1-15-1813

WIFE KEATY

ISAC DEAL
JAMES DEAL
MATHEW DEAL

WILLIAM DEAL
JOHN DEAL
PURNELL DEAL

JOSHUA DEAL

EXECUTORS:

ISAAC DEAL

WITNESSES:

DAVID BYERS
JOHN BANNESTER

DATE PROBATED--
----- 1814.

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM
CHILDREN:

DATE 7-12-1814

WIFE RABECCA

MARGARET STEPHENSON
JANE STEPHENSON
ROBERT STEPHENSON
JAMES STEPHENSON
JOHN STEPHENSON

WILLIAM STEPHENSON
JOSEPH STEPHENSON
MARY STEPHENSON
BETSY STEPHENSON WILEY
RACHEL STEPHENSON MCENTIRE

ISABELA STEPHENSON MAIS

DAUGHTER IN LAW (NO NAME)

NEPHEW WILLIAM STEPHENSON WILEY

EXECUTORS:

HUGH WILEY
ROBERT STEPHENSON

WITNESSES:

ARCHIBALD RAMSAY
JOHN WILLIAMS

DATE PROBATED--
NOVEMBER COURT 1814.

WIFE NANCY

DATE 3-22-1814

RILEY HARVEY
SAMUEL HARVEY
SEBASTIAN HARVEY
WILLIAM HARVEY
CATY HARVEY

HARVEY, MILLS
CHILDREN:

GILBERT HARVEY
HIRSH HARVEY
BROOK HARVEY
THOMAS HARVEY
HARRIS HARVEY

EXECUTORS:
NANCY HARVEY, WIFE
WILLIAM POWELL

WITNESSES:

JOHN GEORGEHAN
NANCY FISHER
WILLIAM POWELL

DATE PROBATED—
APRIL COURT 1814.

DATE 4-22-1815

WILLIAM CASSADY
MARY CASSADY
NANCY (GRANDDAUGHTER)

CASSADY, DANIEL
CHILDREN:

THOMAS CASSADY
JEREMIAH CASSADY
MELLEY CASSADY

EXECUTORS:
JAMES CASSADY
JEREMIAH CASSADY

WITNESSES:

THOMAS DAVISON
H. ROBERTS

DATE PROBATED—
APRIL COURT 1814.

WIFE KEATY

DATE 1-12-1813

WILLIAM DEAL
JOHN DEAL
FURNELL DEAL

DEAL, JAMES
CHILDREN:

ISAAC DEAL
JAMES DEAL
FATHER DEAL

EXECUTORS:
ISAAC DEAL

WITNESSES:

DAVID BYERS
JOHN BANNERMAN

DATE PROBATED—
----- 1814.

WIFE BARBARA

DATE 7-12-1814

WILLIAM STEPHENSON
JOSEPH STEPHENSON
MARY STEPHENSON
BETSY STEPHENSON (WIFE)
RACHEL STEPHENSON (DAUGHTER)

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM
CHILDREN:

MARGARET STEPHENSON
JANE STEPHENSON
ROBERT STEPHENSON
JAMES STEPHENSON
JOHN STEPHENSON

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM

DAUGHTER (IN LAW (AND NAME))

NEPHEW WILLIAM STEPHENSON (WIFE)

EXECUTORS:

HUGH WILEY
ROBERT STEPHENSON

WITNESSES:

ARCHIBALD RAMSAY
JOHN WILLIAMS

DATE PROBATED—
NOVEMBER COURT 1814.

1880 Jasper Co. Mo

Sheldon 6-28-80 3-16 504 8054

#138-143 David J. Cassity 63 F Ky Va Va
 Elizabeth J. 51 W " Ky Ky
 Lindolf G. 27 S F
 Jacob 24 S F
 Alexander W. 22 S F
 Emma T. 29 d
 Ella 11 d

Webb City - 504 8073 3-38 6-11-80

#291-330 Sabon Cassady 63 mining Ky Va Va
 Ella d 13 Iowa Ky Md
 Wm. Thompson 6 living with Mo - -

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $f(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $f(x)$ is found to be $f'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $f(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

2. In the second part, we consider the function $g(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $g(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $g(x)$ is found to be $g'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $g(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

3. In the third part, we consider the function $h(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $h(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $h(x)$ is found to be $h'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $h(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

4. In the fourth part, we consider the function $k(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $k(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $k(x)$ is found to be $k'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $k(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

5. In the fifth part, we consider the function $l(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $l(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $l(x)$ is found to be $l'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $l(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

6. In the sixth part, we consider the function $m(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $m(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $m(x)$ is found to be $m'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $m(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

7. In the seventh part, we consider the function $n(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $n(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $n(x)$ is found to be $n'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $n(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

8. In the eighth part, we consider the function $o(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $o(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $o(x)$ is found to be $o'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $o(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

9. In the ninth part, we consider the function $p(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $p(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $p(x)$ is found to be $p'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $p(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

10. In the tenth part, we consider the function $q(x)$ defined on the interval $[0, 1]$. It is shown that $q(x)$ is continuous and differentiable on this interval. The derivative of $q(x)$ is found to be $q'(x) = 2x$. This result is used to prove that $q(x)$ is a convex function on $[0, 1]$.

BATH MARRIAGES

173

Wm. Bright to Sibellen Rogers, Oct. 25, 1814.
 Samuel McClure to Jane Hendricks, Feb. 20, 1814.
 Robert Downs to Polly Ingram, Dec. 29, 1814.
 Thos. Ellis to Jane Patrick, Nov. 18, 1814.
 Solomon Painter to Polly Adams, Sept. 22, 1814.
 Lewis Love to Polly Shoat (Chout), Dec. 25, 1814.
 Jno. Owings to Hetty Plat, Feb. 6, 1814.
 Jas. Perutt to ----- Shultz, March, 1814.
 Wm. Epperson to Hetty Forsithe, Apr. 7, 1814.
 Creed Glover to A. W. Choat, June 28, 1814.
 Joel Parker to Rhoday Maxey, March 30, 1814.
 Abner McNab to Hester Cassity, Aug. 7, 1814.
 Isaac Ingram to Polly Lawson, Nov. 3, 1814.
 Jno. Ruder to Lucinda Cartmeal, Jan. 7, 1815.
 Thos. Fortune to Mary Sailor, Feb. 2, 1815.
 Lewis Templemon to Charlotte Gregory, Feb. 23, 1815.
 Frances Hopkins, to Celia Mulberry, Feb. 28, 1815.
 Ignatius Davis to Sally Rice, March 20, 1815.
 Jno. Six to Jean McVey, March 26, 1815.
 John Adams to Polly Painter, June 6, 1815.
 Draper Chipman to Polly Amos, May 10, 1815.
 Francis Roberts, Jr. to Peggy Baker, June 8, 1815.
 Jas. Ferrel to Sally Mappin, July 21, 1814.
 Henry Rice to Anne Darnell, May 30, 1814.
 Richard Ross to Catherine McCleese, Aug. 29, 1814.
 Thos. McClure to Villinda McIlhenny, Jan. 5, 1815.
 Rich'd Lamasters to Polly Smith, Apr. 9, 1815.
 Richard House to Nancy Hensly, Apr. 13, 1815.
 Robert Stone to Sarah Whaley, Sept. 18, 1814.
 Robt. Barber to Lidia Richart, March 2, 1815.
 Wm. Hopkins to Betsey Brinson, Sept. 9, 1815.
 Jas. McVey to Susan (Sarah?) Sroutt, July 29, 1815.
 Isaac Ross to Elizabeth Denton, Sept. 28, 1815.
 John Hawkins to Jane Rogen, Nov. 21, 1815.

Chas. Harper, Minister of the Baptist Church returns:

Jno. Spencer to Phebe Turner, Aug. 25, 1814.
 Jno. Craig to Nancy Cob, Sept. 27, 1814.
 Chas. Clayton to Dorothy Barnes, Dec. 8, 1814.
 Jas. Lonsdale to Hetty Warren, Nov. 6, 1814.
 Wm. Barns to Febe Stickler, March 2, 1815.
 Jacob Bumbgamer to Nancy Linch, Oct., 1815.
 Joseph Jone to Milly Yarbrough, Feb. 15, 1816.

Lee Lyman to Elizabeth Dunkin, Nov. 16, 1815.
 Chas. Lynam to Winney Green, Jan. 14, 1816.
 Jno. Finatt to Anna Masey (Maxey?), Oct. 9, 1814.
 Ezekiel McAuty to Marget Pevler, Dec. 29, 1814.
 Jas. Clark to Comfort Engname (England?), Feb. 2, 1815.
 John Fisher to Nancy Movinston, Nov. 20, 1815.
 Levi Goodan to Garner Grouvh, Dec. 3, 1815.
 Wm. Kinhead to Polly Small, Jan. 10, 1815.
 Robert Powell to Sealy Murphy, Jan. 8, 1815.
 Mathew Houston to Agnes McClure, Oct. 12, 1815.
 David Davis to Polly Lankester, Sept. 17, 1815.
 Robt. Smily to Polly Blackburn, March 21, 1816.
 James Milly to Sebey Hanks, Feb. 23, 1816.

SAMES

Descendant's Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

SAMES CASSADY

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② NICHOLAS CO. KY MR Vol. 2

- ③
- ④
- ⑤
- ⑥
- ⑦
- ⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME SAMES CASSADY

City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place
Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 4 FEB 1825 ② Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SANE WILLS

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place
Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photographs possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT FO
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT FO
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT FO
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT FO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT FO

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

Form 100-100-100

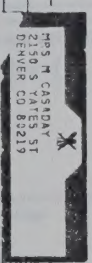
PLACES Sharon, Windsor, VI

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
DATE 14 Apr 1994

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND										WIFE									
Name: <u>James B. Casady</u>										Name: <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
Born: <u>Dec 1854</u> Place: <u>Pa</u>										Born: <u>21 May 1854</u> Place: <u>Pa</u>									
Chr: <u>Wm</u>										Chr: <u>Wm</u>									
Died: <u>5 May 1914</u> Place: <u>Pa</u>										Died: <u>11 Aug 1904</u> Place: <u>Pa</u>									
Bur: <u>Husband's Father</u>										Bur: <u>Wife's Father</u>									
Husband's Father: <u>James B. Casady</u>										Wife's Father: <u>James B. Casady</u>									
Husband's Mother: <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										Wife's Mother: <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
Wife's Other: <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										Wife's Other: <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
Children										Children									
Name										Name									
When Born										When Born									
Day Month Year										Day Month Year									
Where Born										Where Born									
Town County State or Country										Town County State or Country									
Date of First Marriage										Date of First Marriage									
Day Month Year										Day Month Year									
When Died										When Died									
Day Month Year										Day Month Year									
Baptized (Y/N)										Baptized (Y/N)									
Endowed (Y/N)										Endowed (Y/N)									
Date Submitted to Genealogical Society										Date Submitted to Genealogical Society									
1. <u>James B. Casady</u>										1. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
2. <u>William B. Casady</u>										2. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
3. <u>John B. Casady</u>										3. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
4. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										4. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
5. <u>James B. Casady</u>										5. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
6. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										6. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
7. <u>James B. Casady</u>										7. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
8. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										8. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
9. <u>James B. Casady</u>										9. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
10. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										10. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
11. <u>James B. Casady</u>										11. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
12. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										12. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
13. <u>James B. Casady</u>										13. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
14. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										14. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
15. <u>James B. Casady</u>										15. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
16. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										16. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
17. <u>James B. Casady</u>										17. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
18. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										18. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
19. <u>James B. Casady</u>										19. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
20. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										20. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
21. <u>James B. Casady</u>										21. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
22. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										22. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
23. <u>James B. Casady</u>										23. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
24. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										24. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
25. <u>James B. Casady</u>										25. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
26. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										26. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
27. <u>James B. Casady</u>										27. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
28. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										28. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
29. <u>James B. Casady</u>										29. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
30. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										30. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
31. <u>James B. Casady</u>										31. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
32. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										32. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
33. <u>James B. Casady</u>										33. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
34. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										34. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
35. <u>James B. Casady</u>										35. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
36. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										36. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
37. <u>James B. Casady</u>										37. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
38. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										38. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
39. <u>James B. Casady</u>										39. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
40. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										40. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
41. <u>James B. Casady</u>										41. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
42. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										42. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
43. <u>James B. Casady</u>										43. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
44. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										44. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
45. <u>James B. Casady</u>										45. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
46. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										46. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
47. <u>James B. Casady</u>										47. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
48. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										48. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
49. <u>James B. Casady</u>										49. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
50. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										50. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
51. <u>James B. Casady</u>										51. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
52. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										52. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
53. <u>James B. Casady</u>										53. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
54. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										54. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
55. <u>James B. Casady</u>										55. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
56. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										56. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
57. <u>James B. Casady</u>										57. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
58. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										58. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
59. <u>James B. Casady</u>										59. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
60. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										60. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
61. <u>James B. Casady</u>										61. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
62. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										62. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
63. <u>James B. Casady</u>										63. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
64. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										64. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
65. <u>James B. Casady</u>										65. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
66. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										66. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
67. <u>James B. Casady</u>										67. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
68. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										68. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
69. <u>James B. Casady</u>										69. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
70. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										70. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
71. <u>James B. Casady</u>										71. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
72. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										72. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
73. <u>James B. Casady</u>										73. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
74. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										74. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
75. <u>James B. Casady</u>										75. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
76. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										76. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
77. <u>James B. Casady</u>										77. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
78. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										78. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
79. <u>James B. Casady</u>										79. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
80. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										80. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
81. <u>James B. Casady</u>										81. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
82. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										82. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
83. <u>James B. Casady</u>										83. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
84. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										84. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
85. <u>James B. Casady</u>										85. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
86. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										86. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
87. <u>James B. Casady</u>										87. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
88. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										88. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
89. <u>James B. Casady</u>										89. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
90. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										90. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
91. <u>James B. Casady</u>										91. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
92. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										92. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
93. <u>James B. Casady</u>										93. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
94. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										94. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
95. <u>James B. Casady</u>										95. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
96. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										96. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
97. <u>James B. Casady</u>										97. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
98. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										98. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
99. <u>James B. Casady</u>										99. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									
100. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>										100. <u>Marion B. Casady</u>									



Family Group Record

James B. Casady
Marion B. Casady
Born: Dec 1854, Pa
Died: 5 May 1914, Pa
Buried: 5 May 1914, Pa
Children: 1. James B. Casady, 2. Marion B. Casady, 3. John B. Casady, 4. Marion B. Casady, 5. James B. Casady, 6. Marion B. Casady, 7. James B. Casady, 8. Marion B. Casady, 9. James B. Casady, 10. Marion B. Casady, 11. James B. Casady, 12. Marion B. Casady, 13. James B. Casady, 14. Marion B. Casady, 15. James B. Casady, 16. Marion B. Casady, 17. James B. Casady, 18. Marion B. Casady, 19. James B. Casady, 20. Marion B. Casady, 21. James B. Casady, 22. Marion B. Casady, 23. James B. Casady, 24. Marion B. Casady, 25. James B. Casady, 26. Marion B. Casady, 27. James B. Casady, 28. Marion B. Casady, 29. James B. Casady, 30. Marion B. Casady, 31. James B. Casady, 32. Marion B. Casady, 33. James B. Casady, 34. Marion B. Casady, 35. James B. Casady, 36. Marion B. Casady, 37. James B. Casady, 38. Marion B. Casady, 39. James B. Casady, 40. Marion B. Casady, 41. James B. Casady, 42. Marion B. Casady, 43. James B. Casady, 44. Marion B. Casady, 45. James B. Casady, 46. Marion B. Casady, 47. James B. Casady, 48. Marion B. Casady, 49. James B. Casady, 50. Marion B. Casady, 51. James B. Casady, 52. Marion B. Casady, 53. James B. Casady, 54. Marion B. Casady, 55. James B. Casady, 56. Marion B. Casady, 57. James B. Casady, 58. Marion B. Casady, 59. James B. Casady, 60. Marion B. Casady, 61. James B. Casady, 62. Marion B. Casady, 63. James B. Casady, 64. Marion B. Casady, 65. James B. Casady, 66. Marion B. Casady, 67. James B. Casady, 68. Marion B. Casady, 69. James B. Casady, 70. Marion B. Casady, 71. James B. Casady, 72. Marion B. Casady, 73. James B. Casady, 74. Marion B. Casady, 75. James B. Casady, 76. Marion B. Casady, 77. James B. Casady, 78. Marion B. Casady, 79. James B. Casady, 80. Marion B. Casady, 81. James B. Casady, 82. Marion B. Casady, 83. James B. Casady, 84. Marion B. Casady, 85. James B. Casady, 86. Marion B. Casady, 87. James B. Casady, 88. Marion B. Casady, 89. James B. Casady, 90. Marion B. Casady, 91. James B. Casady, 92. Marion B. Casady, 93. James B. Casady, 94. Marion B. Casady, 95. James B. Casady, 96. Marion B. Casady, 97. James B. Casady, 98. Marion B. Casady, 99. James B. Casady, 100. Marion B. Casady

NAME CASHEOY IN OLD REC.

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② KY PAPERS B.479 (WISC. HIST. PUB. VOL. II)

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME

JOHN CASHEOY

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Place

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐By wife ☐Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

GARNER ASHBY

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Day Month Year

Place

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

HAD STATION TYGART'S VALLEY, RANDOLPH CO. VA.
LOCATED IN VALLEY BEND DIST. 1780

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 ELIZABETH		ON 14 JAN 1767 AT	ON AT	ON 5 DEC 1786 AT TO DAVID CROUCH
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

NAME: CASHLEY, DAVID L.

DATE: 10/20/82

1. [illegible]

2. [illegible]

3. [illegible]

4. [illegible]

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
10/20/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/21/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/22/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/23/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/24/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/25/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/26/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/27/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/28/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/29/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/30/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10/31/82	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Catherine Dummit, 1809. Mathew Brackin-Jane George, 1809. Geo. Baird-Elizabeth Hart, 1810. Jos. Bridges-Nancy Fitch, 1810. Wm. Burrogues-Mary Radenour, 1810. Jas. Buchannon-Polly Overby, 1810. David Brown-Priscilla Randle, 1810. Chas. Burton-Kenah Jones, 1811. Wm. Bateman-Mary Walker, 1811. Thos. Bateman-Mary Tillet, 1802. Benj. Burress-Elizabeth Mahan, 1802. Mashach Browning-Elizabeth Vantrecese, 1803. Horatio Burress-Rachel Truitt, 1803. Samuel Beck-Elizabeth Morrison, 1803. Jno. Burress-Jane Myers, 1811. Chas. Baker-Elizabeth Davis, 1811. Jno. Bowman-Elizabeth Bridges, 1812. Wm. Bridges-Priscilla Kelley, 1812. Peter Bashaw-Elenor Jones, 1812. Jacob Beckner-Jane Gordon, 1813. Alling Boge-Marth Leforge, 1813. Basil Burress-Sophia Rawlings, 1813. Henry Burress-Hannah Harmon, 1813. Cary Boyd-Sarah Proctor, 1813. David Brown-Evelina Simpson, 1814. Jeremiah Browning-Susanna Hesler, 1814. Richard Berne-Sarah McCabe, 1814. Thos. Berne-Patsy Morehead, 1814. Gibson Baker-Ann Hookes, 1815. Dillen Bridges-Lydia Havens, 1814. Jno. Boyd-Nancy Price, 1815. Wm. Blair-Elizabeth Laforge, 1815. Wm. Burns-Isabella Harden, 1815. Hervy Bell-Elizabeth Baker, 1815. Benj. Bowman-Prudence Wallingford, 1816. Isaac Burress-Margaret McKinney, 1816. Jno. Basket-Mary Weaver, 1816. Wm. Burress-Rachel Rawlings, 1816. Benj. Beabout-Charity Latherman, 1817. Jno. Burke, Jr.-May Sousley, 1817. David Baker-Betsy Hooks, 1817. Jacob Bishop-Mary Bishop, 1816. Wm. Browning, Jr.-Elizabeth Mooney, 1816. Jno. Browning-Sally Thomas, 1817. Benj. Branan-Nancy Warrick, 1818. Archibald Bell-Nancy McCarlla, 1818. Samuel Burnes-Sarah Ferguson, 1818. Robt. Burnes-Ruth Hardin, 1819. Jos. Burke-Martha Gettys, 1819. Jno. Burke-Mary Ferguson, 1819. David Bramble-Joannah Maddox, 1819. Beel Babby-Elizabeth McCoy, 1819. Thos. Blair-Jenny Patton, 1818. Lewis Browning-Polly Hart, 1819. Rawleigh Busby-Polly Oxley, 1819. Jas. Barkley-Rebecca Hart, 1819. Jno. Botts-Melinda Ficklin, 1820. Wm. Bennington-Rebecca Kelly, 1820. David Booth-Louisa White, 1819. Wm. Burress-Lucinda Burress, 1820. Stephen Bark-Mary Skiley, 1820. Vincent Babbett-Jane Neal, 1820. Nathaniel Burress-Sarah Quinn, 1821. Nemiah Barnes-Emily Stephens, 1820. Seth Burris-Ann Fagan, 1820. Barton Bunnell-Ann Biddle, 1821. Geo. Bently-Catherine Bishop, 1821. Wm. Breeze-Margaret Triplett, 1821. Jas. Briggs-Esthe Hughbanks, 1820. Chas. Burris-Rebecca Mark, 1821. Allen Barber-Rachel Hughbanks, 1822. Cummins Brown-Elizabeth McIntyre, 1822. Henry Bishop-Nancy Sampson, 1822. Alexander Blair-Martha Hopkins, 1822. Hambleton Borham-Margaret Page, 1822. Wm. Blair-Polly Davis, 1822. Richard Blue-Nancy Hifin, 1823. Jas. Brown-Luann Secrese, 1823. Moses Bridges-Mary Vansant, 1822. Peter Beckner-Elizabeth Caska, 1823. Andrew Bright-Martha Farran, 1823. Jno. Burgess-Patsy Sampson, 1821. Jas. Bell-Ruth Shepperd, 1823. Geo. Bruce-Sabina Metcalf, 1823. Stephen Biddle-Nancy Tracy, 1824. Isah Bently-Hannah Ann Cord, 1824. Jas. Burnes-Lucinda Choate, 1825. Nathan Barnes-Amelia Roper, 1825. Burell Bell-May Evans, 1825. Jno. Butly (?) -Hannah Smith, 1825. Jno. Brammel-Milly Carpenter, 1825. Thos. Barnes-Melvina Jackson, 1825. Stephens Burke-Isabel Craig, 1825. Sam Barney-Cynthia Choate, 1824. Jos. Blair-Elizabeth Crain, 1825. Hiram Burris-Eliza Biddle, 1825. Zadock Burris-Eliz. Goas, 1807.

Edward Choat-Hannah Frasier, 1799. Barthalmew Carrel-Frances Clark, 1799. Samuel Christy-Polly Day, 1805. Jas. Collins-Peggy Wood, 1805. Zadock Clavel-Elizabeth Eaton, 1805. Robt. Carnahan-Rebecca Tarvin, 1806. Jas. Cochran-Jane McFene, 1806. Simon Carpenter-Sally Dawkins, 1806. Lewis Crane-Elizabeth Crane, 1806. Wm. Cooper-Patty Orr, 1807. Jas. Cristy-Betsy Deaver, 1808. Jno. Cassity-

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

JOHN C. CASSADY

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② NICHOLAS CO. KY MR VOL. 2

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN C. CASSADY City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place

Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 28 APR 1825 ② Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY LONG (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place

Date of Death Day Month Year Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1			ON AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	2			ON AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	3			ON AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	4			ON AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO
	5			ON AT	ON AT TO	ON AT TO

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

FAMILY GROUP No.		Husband's Full Name <u>JOHN R. CASADAY</u>							
This information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
<u>Family Records</u>		Birth	25	JAN	1846	NR SAVANNAH	ANDREW CO	MO	
<u>Records</u>		Chr'd							
		Mar.	6	MAR	1866	PARADISE VALLEY	ADAMS CO	ILL	
		Death	14	APR	1914	WATSONVILLE	S.C.	CALIF	
		Burial							
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation	FARMER		Church Affiliation		CHR		Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father <u>REUSEN</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>ELIZABETH FIELDS</u>				
		Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>MARY ELLEN ROWE</u>							
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	10	DEC	1852	HARTFORD	CONN	CALIF	
		Chr'd							
		Death	17	DEC	1937	WATSONVILLE	S.C.	CALIF	
		Burial				PIONEER CEM			
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		CHRISTIAN		
		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Her Father <u>WILLIAM HENRY ROWE</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>RHODA ANN FRANCIS</u>				
Date									
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>STEPHEN VALANDRINGHAM</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>KIT CATHERINE</u>	Birth	13	FEB	1867	PARADISE VALLEY	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF	
		Mar.							
		Death	18	DEC	1914	OAKLAND	ALABAMA	CALIF	
		Burial							
2	<u>LILLIE FRANCES</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>WALTER H. CHALMERS</u>	Birth	19	AUG	1868	PARADISE VALLEY	S.C.	CALIF	
		Mar.							
		Death	17	JUNE	1941	WATSONVILLE	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF	
		Burial				PIONEER CEM			
3	<u>M. FRANKLIN</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>OLIVE T. JOHNSON</u>	Birth	10	JAN	1871	PARADISE VALLEY	S.C.	CALIF	
		Mar.							
		Death	18	DEC	1932	ATLANTA		CALIF	
		Burial							
4	<u>CLARA MAE</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>EDWARD L. CLARK</u>	Birth	6	DEC	1872	PARADISE VALLEY			
		Mar.							
		Death	25	DEC	1961	WATSONVILLE	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF	PIONEER CEM
		Burial				PIONEER CEM			
5	<u>GEORGE HARRY</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>EDITH BLANCHETTY</u>	Birth	3	DEC	1874	CASTROVILLE	MONTGOMERY	CALIF	
		Mar.	19	MAR	1905	MANILA		P.I.	
		Death	19	JULY	1949	PALE ALTO		CALIF	
		Burial	21	JULY	1949	PRESIDIO OF SAN FRANCISCO		CALIF	
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Name of Compiler LOW MASON
Address BOX 685
City, State CHANDLER, ARIZONA 86033
Date 10 JUNE 1983

Ancestor Chart
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Alfred Stone Alley
(Father of No. 2)
b. 25 Oct 1825
p.b. Kentucky
m. 5 June 1847
d. 1897
p.d. Kentucky

2 James Alley
(Father of No. 1)
b. March 1848
p.b. Bath Co Ky
m. 1 July 1874
d. 1921
p.d. Oxford, Ka.

5 Martha Jane Crouch
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 3 Jan 1826
p.b. Kentucky
d. 16 June 1900
p.d. Kentucky

1 Mary Catherine Alley
b. 6 June 1875
p.b. Bath Co, Kentucky
m. 5 Nov 1896
d. 15 June 1954
p.d. Ardmore, Oklahoma

6 William Franklin Cassity
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1818
p.b. Kentucky
m. 28 Feb 1843
d. _____
p.d. _____

3 Corilla M. Cassity
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 22 Dec 1849
p.b. Bath Co, Ky
d. 3 May 1878
p.d. _____

7 Mary Jane Kissick
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 1824
p.b. Kentucky
d. _____
p.d. _____

Robert Owens
(Spouse of No. 1)

b. 25 Dec 1865 d. 30 July 1954
p.b. Kenny, Ill. p.d. Ardmore, Okla

8 James Alley
(Father of No. 4)

b. _____
p.b. Virginia
m. _____
d. before 1840
p.d. _____

9 Delilah Salyers (sailor)
(Mother of No. 4)

b. 1800
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____

10 Johnathan Crouch
(Father of No. 5)

b. _____
p.b. I think I'm
m. missing a generation
d. between Jonathan
p.d. and Martha

11 Hannah Wells
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 1772
p.b. Virginia
d. _____
p.d. _____

12 Jonathan Cassity
(Father of No. 6)

b. 1784-88
p.b. Virginia
m. _____
d. 1
p.d. Kentucky

13 Mary Francis Armstrong
(Mother of No. 6)

b. 1795
p.b. Kentucky
d. _____
p.d. _____

14 James Kissick
(Father of No. 7)

b. 1788
p.b. Ireland
m. 13 Sept 1820
d. 1844
p.d. Glenn Co, Ky

15 Elizabeth Gilson
(Mother of No. 7)

b. 1790
p.b. Virginia
d. _____
p.d. _____

16 b. _____ (Father of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. _____
d. _____

17 b. _____ (Mother of No. 8,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. _____

18 b. _____ (Father of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. _____
d. _____

19 b. _____ (Mother of No. 9,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. _____

20 Joseph Crouch
(Father of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

21 b. _____ (Mother of No. 10,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. _____

22 b. _____ (Father of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

m. _____
d. _____

23 b. _____ (Mother of No. 11,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. _____

24 Peter or Jacob?
(Father of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. _____
m. _____
d. _____

25 b. _____ (Mother of No. 12,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. _____

26 James Armstrong
(Father of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1758 Va
m. 20 June 1787

d. 1830 Bath Co, Ky

27 Mary Thompson
(Mother of No. 13,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. Va.
d. _____

28 Henry Kissick
(Father of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1760 Ireland
m. 1783 Ireland

d. 1821 Fleming Co, Ky

29 Mary
(Mother of No. 14,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1765 Ireland
d. 1854 Fleming Co, Ky

30 James Gilson (Philson)
(Father of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

b. 1752
m. _____

d. 1824 Fleming Co, Ky

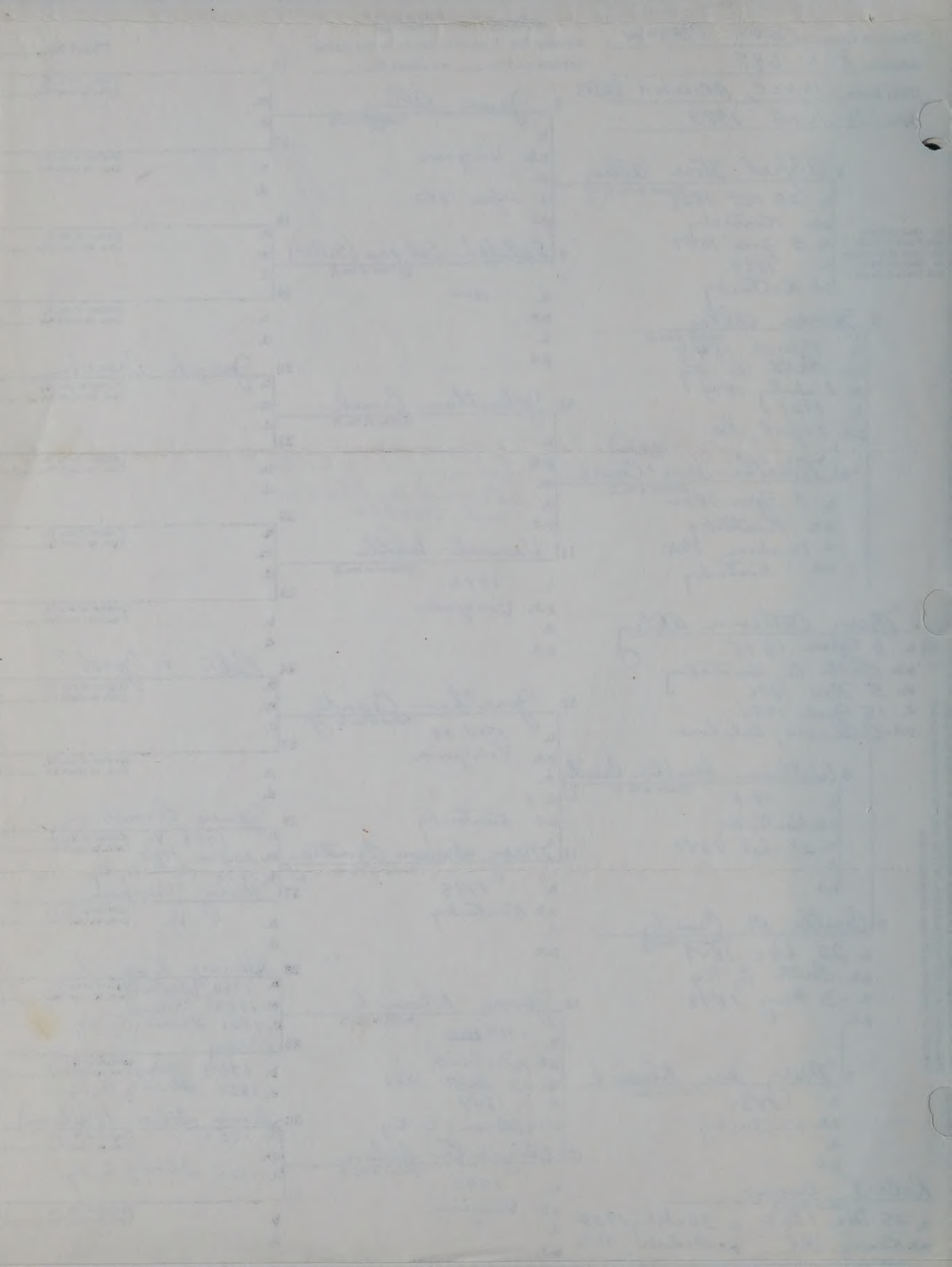
31 b. _____ (Mother of No. 15,
Cont. on chart No. _____)

d. _____

32 b. _____

d. _____

33 b. _____



Lon Mason
Box 685
Chanle, Arizona 86503
June 10, 1983

Shirley J. Hannaford
Rt 2 Bower Lane
Wolcottville, Indiana 46795

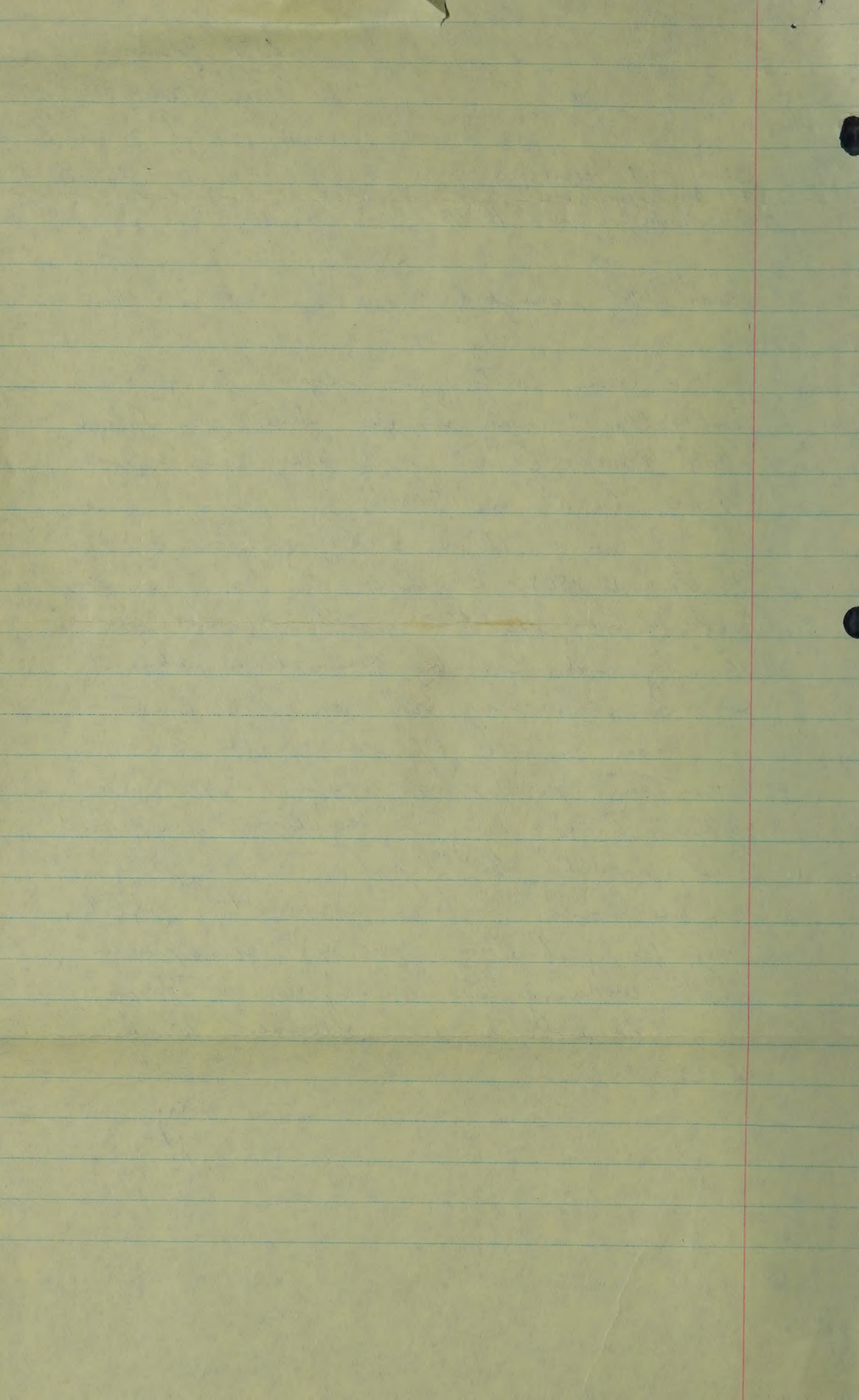
Dear Mrs. Hannaford,

I am writing in regard to your Root Cellar entry in the Genealogical Helper about Aaron Crouch and Mary Cassidy in Mercer Co, Ky in 1808.

I show their wedding date as 11 August 1808. I have no other specific information on them, but I have several Cassidy and Crouch connections, also. I am enclosing an ancestor chart for you to see if there are any connecting names. I would appreciate your sharing any information you have and would be happy to pay any copying costs. I am trying to complete my family history for my grandparents' 60th wedding anniversary in October.

Thank-you in advance for your assistance.

Sincerely,
Lon Mason



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph

Cassidy

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED
FAMILY FILE
Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:

Name Maxine Clark

Address 16615 E. Cypress

City Covina

State Calif Zip 91722

File Number Of
This Family Group

No. _____

Date Submitted

RECEIVED MAY 10 1985

Date of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Ireland	arrived U.S. 1849-50
Chnd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Ireland, Lincoln co. Missouri

Occupation Shoemaker Church Affiliation Catholic Mary Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Cassidy Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Jane (?)

Herman

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chnd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence Ireland, Lincoln co. Missouri

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Catholic

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Herman Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Thomas	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Jane	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Mary	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Catherine	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Rose Anna	Birth	4	Dec	1846			Ireland	James
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							Mary Jane
	Michael Whalen	Death	9	Jan	1932	Moscow Mills, Missouri			Robert
		Burial				St Paul's Catholic Cemetery			Thomas
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HUSBAND L. E. Casiday
 Born 1 May 1843 Place Penn.
 Married _____ Place _____
 Died After 1918 Place Pomona, CA. (?)
 Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
 Other wives He was a fireman in Omaha, Neb

FATHER _____
 Born _____ Place _____
 Married _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church aff. _____

MOTHER _____
 Born _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church aff. _____

WIFE Rosa Jane Gorby
 Born 10 May 1845 Place Penn.
 Died After 1918 Place Pomona, CA (?)
 Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____

Other husbands _____
 FATHER _____
 Born _____ Place _____
 Married _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____

MOTHER _____
 Born _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____

Sheet submitted by:
Kathryn A. Perkins
2163 Euclid Ave.
Napa, CA. 94558
 Date 19 April 1984

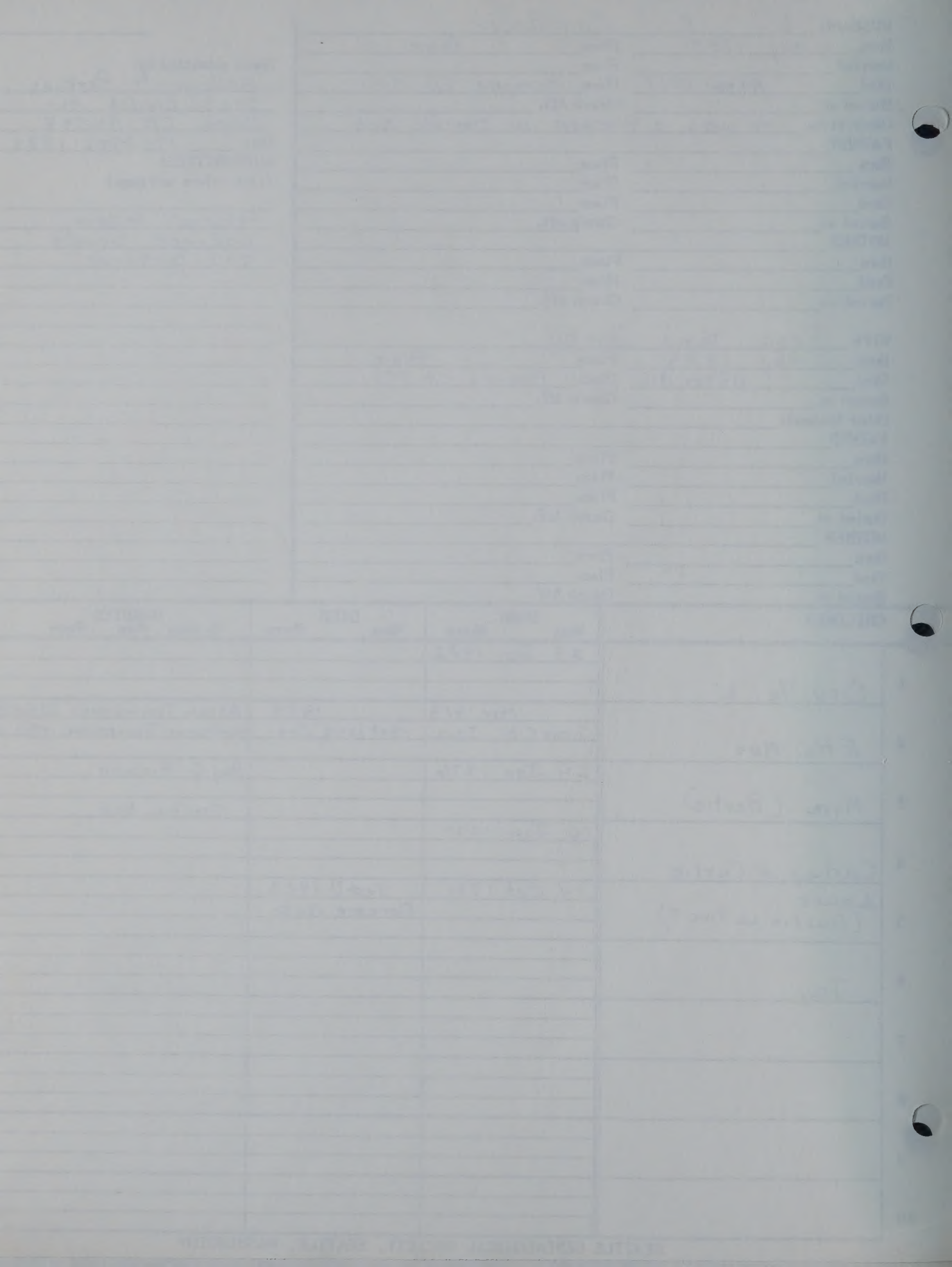
AUTHORITIES:
 (List volume and page)

Personal letters,
address books
and pictures

CHILDREN

BORN		DIED		MARRIED		
When	Where	When	Where	To whom	When	Where

1	Orville L.	25 Dec 1872				
2	Etta Mae	Mar. 1873 Sioux City, Iowa	1959 Portland, Ore	Abram Timmerman Vandeveer Timmerman	27 Feb 1894 7 Feb 1926	
3	Myra (Bertie)	24 Jan 1876		Ray G Hinman		
4	Carley or Carlie	16 Jan 1881		Omaha, Neb		
5	Louie (Austin La Rue ?)	14 Oct 1881	(Sept?) 1902 Florence, Neb.			
6	Jay					
7						
8						
9						
10						



HUSBAND Larrue E. Casiday
 Born 1 May 1843 Place *Iowa or Penn.
 Married _____ Place _____
 Died 17 Nov. 1920 Place Pomona, L.A. Co. California
 Buried at Pomona Church Aff. _____
 Other wives _____
 FATHER Carlysie Casiday
 Born _____ Place *Iowa or Penn
 Married _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church aff. _____
 MOTHER Mary Ross
 Born _____ Place *Iowa or Penn
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church aff. _____
 WIFE Rosa (Rosie) Jane Gorby
 Born 10 May 1845 Place Penn.
 Died 13 May 1924 Place Centralia, Washington
 Buried at Pomona, CA Church Aff. _____
 Other husbands _____
 FATHER Samuel Gorby
 Born _____ Place *Delaware or Penn
 Married _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
 MOTHER Emeline Shay
 Born _____ Place Penn
 Died _____ Place _____
 Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____

Sheet submitted by:
Kathryn A. Perkins
2163 Euclid Ave.
Napa, CA. 94558
 Date 13 May 1985

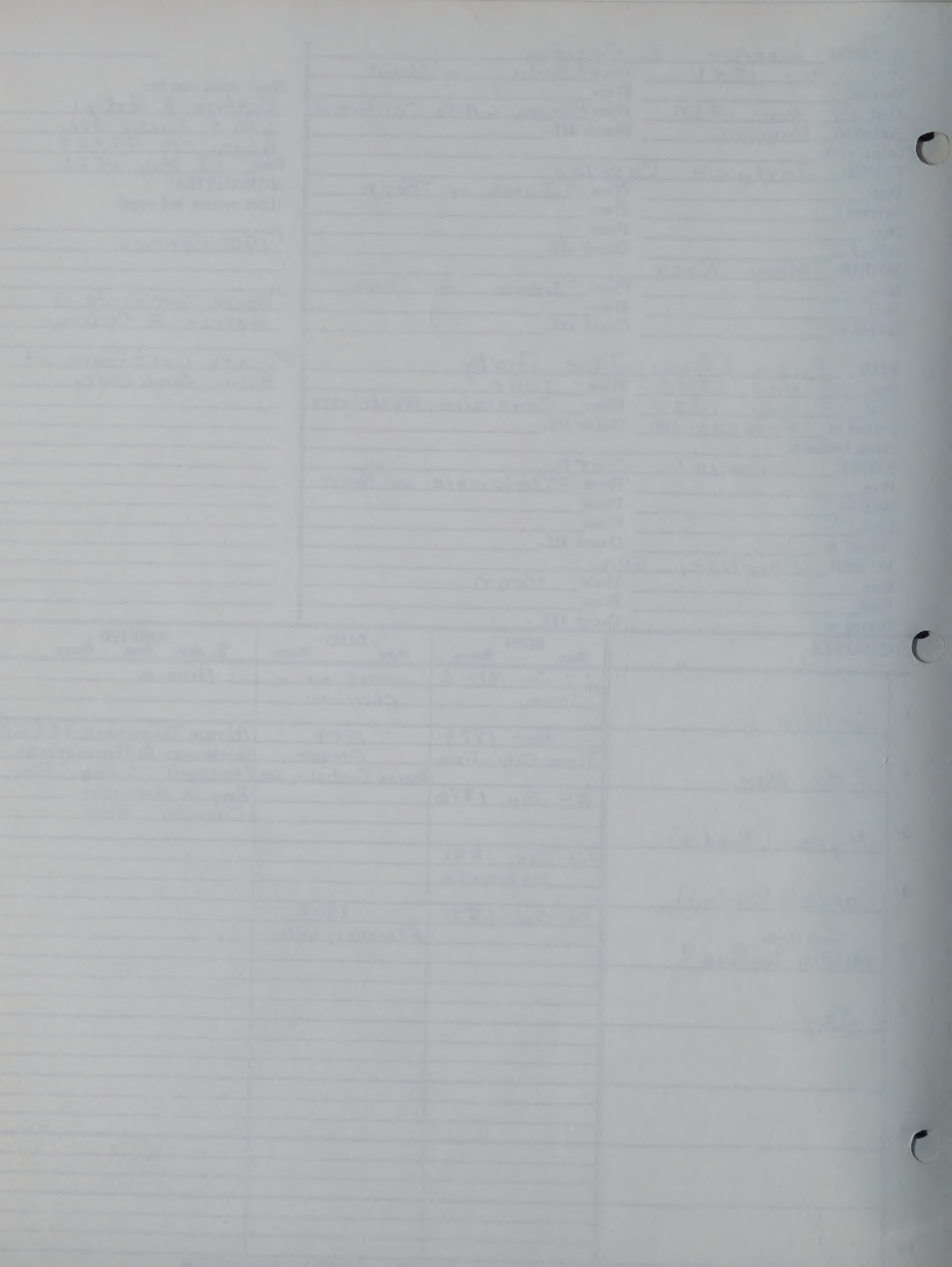
AUTHORITIES:
 (List volume and page)

* 1900 Census

* Death Certificate of
Larrue E. Casiday

* Death Certificate of
Rosa Jane Gorby

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED		
	When	Where	When	Where	To whom	When	Where
1 <u>Orville L.</u>	<u>25 Dec 1871-2</u>	<u>Iowa</u>	<u>Worked as a</u>		<u>Minnie</u>		
			<u>plumber</u>				
2 <u>Etta Mae</u>	<u>Mar 1873</u>	<u>Sioux City, Iowa</u>	<u>1959</u>	<u>Oregon</u>	<u>Abram Timmerman</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1894</u>	
			<u>Buried, Centralia, WA</u>		<u>Vandever D. Timmerman</u>		
3 <u>Myra (Birdie)</u>	<u>24 Jan. 1876</u>				<u>(brothers)</u>	<u>7 Feb. 1926</u>	
					<u>Ray G. Hinman</u>		
4 <u>Carlisle (Carley)</u>	<u>16 Jan 1881</u>	<u>Nebraska</u>			<u>Omaha, Neb.</u>		
5 <u>Louie</u> <u>Austin LaRue?</u>	<u>14 Oct. 1881</u>		<u>1902</u>	<u>Florence, Neb</u>			
6 <u>Jay</u>							
7							
8							
9							
10							



October Court, 1799—John Kennedy's Hrs. Division of Land. On motion of Zachariah Wheat and Nicholas Talbott, ordered that Jno. Boyd and Jas. Duncan, commrs., divide between Zachariah Wheat and Elizabeth; Josiah Ashurst and Rebeckah; Samuel Hatcher and Julia; Eli Kennedy; Joshua Rawlings and Sophia; Nicholas Talbott and Ary, and Washington Kennedy, hrs. of John Kennedy, decd., two tracts of 1000 a. each patented in name of John Kennedy, son of John Kennedy. Eli Kennedy apptd. gdn. of Washington Kennedy. Esther Kennedy, widow of John Kennedy, assigned her dower.

Elizabeth Brush, now wife of Michael Woolery, administratrix of Jas. Brush, decd.

December Court, 1799—Wm. Ellis' Hrs. division of land. On motion of Jas. True and wife, Nancy; Chas. Ellis; Walter Ellis and Polly Ellis, hrs. of Wm. Ellis, decd., commrs. divide land. John Ellis apptd. gdn. of Chas., Walter and Polly Ellis, under 21 yrs.

Robert Jones, orphan, abt. 6 yrs., apprenticed to Thos. Clarke.

January Court, 1800—Depositions to establish entry of John Fleming assignee of Benj. Harris, Jr. Jno. McIntire, of full age, deposeth: abt. yr. 1782 he came out in company with Jno. Fleming from Strode's Station to explore, etc.

Deposition of Daniel Boone to establish land of Thos. Almond.

Jacken Brush, infant orphan of Jas. Brush, decd., chose Jno. Carhagy his gdn. Jonathan Cormack, surety.

March Court, 1800—Deposition of Benj. Dunaway, of lawful age, to establish land of Jno. Davis. Deponent states: in yr. 1799 he made an improvement, and raised corn at Boonesborough in 1779. Joshua Stamper deposeth he came to place in question in 1780 with Jno. Douglas.

April Court, 1800—Deposition of Jacob Sodowsky, of lawful age, to establish land of Abrm. Hite, states: in yr. 1776 he assisted David Williams make improvement to which he objected, as location was too near his brother, Jas. Sodowsky's improvement.

Deposition of Jno. Donaldson, aged 31 yrs., to establish land of John Phelps, states: in spring of 1782 he, in company with Jno. Fleming and Major Thos. Swearingin, started from Strode's Station, etc.

June Court, 1800—Deposition of Wm. Markland, aged 45 yrs., to establish improvement made in yr. 1776 by Jno. Boggs, Jas. Matson, assignee. Deponent states: in yr. 1776 he came in company with John Boggs, Jas. Kelly and others and made improvement at place known as Beave Camp.

Deposition of Michael Cassady to establish land of Thos. Hartly, deposeth: in Dec., 1782, he was in company with Geo. Stockton, Sr., when he made entry for Thos. Hartly.

On motion of Samuel Lyon depositions taken to establish entry

BOURBON ORDERS

107

Ordered Jonathan Davis apptd. gdn. to Polly Collins, infant orphan of Elijah Collins, decd. Jas. McClelland and Isaac Tull, sureties.

Deposition of Jno. Kennedy to establish land of Joseph Penn deposeth: he came out to establish improvements of John Kennedy (son of John) on Kennedy's Creek; met at Thomas' Station and proceeded to location where Joseph Kennedy's improvement was made and from thence to improvement of John Kennedy (son of John). John Kennedy (son of Daniel), abt. 44 yrs., deposeth: in March, 1776, agreed to come out with Thos. Kennedy and at same time John Kennedy (son of John) and Joseph Kennedy made application to deponant with Thos. Kennedy to look out for land for them. Deponant, with Thos. Kennedy, set out on journey, arrived at Boonesborough in April, where deponant met with Michael Stoner with whom he had been long acquainted, both of same occupation having wrought a considerable time in Frederick Town. Stoner knew of no claim on certain land except that of David Gass who had marked trees at a spring, which spring now occupied by Mr. Breckenridge, etc. Edward Wilson, aged abt. 65 yrs., deposeth: in 1782 he surveyed preemption.

October Court, 1803—Deposition of Jno. Kennedy (son of Daniel), aged abt. *54 yrs., to establish Joseph Kennedy's land, deposeth: in 1776 he agreed to come out with Thos. Kennedy, etc. *See foregoing deposition, gives age "abt. 44 yrs."

November Court, 1803—Dicey Anderson, widow of Geo. Anderson, and Reubin Anderson admsrs. of Geo. Anderson, decd.

December Court, 1803—Deposition of Jacob Sodowsky to establish land of James Parberry, deposeth: in 1776 he came, in company with David Williams and Jas. Parberry, and they assisted Jas. Parberry build cabin.

January Court, 1804—Deposition of Michael Cassady to establish land of Henry Cox, deposeth: in 1784 he camped with Joshua Bennett. John McIntire and Thos. Jones depose in same instrument.

Wm. Bell and John Bell, infant orphans over 14 yrs., chose Jno. Shawhan gdn. Surety, Wm. Patton.

September Court, 1804—On motion of Jas. Gess and Jno. True, ordered that commrs. divide tract in Bourbon, part of estate of Jno. Gess, decd., among his hrs., to wit: Jno. Gess, Jas. Gess, Nancy Gess, Betsey Cocker, Sally Gess and John True, who intermarried with Jemima Gess and also Thos. Gess, Wm. Gess, Susannah Gess and Polly Gess, last four infant hrs. of Jno. Gess, decd., of whom Sarah Gess is gdn.

October Court, 1804—Deposition of Jno. McIntire to establish land of Thos. Swearingen entry of 1000 acres made in 1782, deposeth: he lived at Strode's Station in yr. 1780 at which time he became acquainted with Plum Lick. Isaac Clinkenbeard states Plum Lick was place of notorlety to hunters from Strode's, he knew it in 1780, trace led from Station to Plum Lick. Jno. Donaldson deposeth: was familiar with place in 1782.

Wm. Wilson—Of Bourbon, power of atty. to Michael Cassidy of Fleming. June, 1798.

Wm. Burke—Of Mason, to Wm. Orr of Bourbon, land in Mason. June, 1798.

Wm. Burke and wife, Mary—Of Fleming, to John Garvan of same, land in Fleming. June, 1798.

Indenture—Between Trustees of Flemingsburg, to Cornelius Gooding, sd. trustees deed lot in Flemingsburg agreeable to act of Assembly of Ky., passed Dec. 19, 1796, to establish towns, and agreeable to court of Mason Co., did establish town of Flemingsburg on land of George Stockton. Signed: Wm. Murphy, Michael Cassidy, Adam Bravard, Richard Tilton. June 12, 1798.

Trustees of Flemingsburg—To Richard Morgan of Berkeley Co., Va., lot in Flemingsburg. June 12, 1798.

Wm. Robertson and wife, Peggy—To Thos. Clawson, lot in Flemingsburg. Oct. 8, 1798.

Jacob Myers—Of Lincoln Co., to Jas. Greer of Fleming Co., land in Fleming, by Michael Cassidy, atty. in fact. June 12, 1798.

Mercer Beeson and wife, Catherine—To Thos. Clawson, land in Fleming. Oct. 8, 1798.

John Marshall and wife, Elizabeth—Of Fayette Co., to Micajah Wyatt, of Fleming, land in Fleming. Sept. 10, 1798.

Trustees of Flemingsburg—To Thos. Talmage of Fleming, lot in Flemingsburg. June, 1798.

Lewis Craig—Of Bracken Co., to John Price of Fleming, land in Fleming. July 9, 1798.

Wm. Roberts—Atty. for Joseph Roberts of Culpeper Co., Va., to John Hart of Fleming, land in Fleming, part of 1000 a. tract granted said Roberts by patent. July 9, 1798.

Barnett Fields—Atty. for John Fields of Clark Co., to Noah Dorson of Fleming, land in Fleming, part of Benj. Robert's survey. July 9, 1798.

Lewis Craig and wife, Elizabeth—Of Mason, to Robt. Smith of Fleming, land in Fleming. Sept. 10, 1798.

Division of 35,000 a.—Between hrs. of Major John Mosby, decd. and Lewis Craig, Jr., of Mason. Articles of agreement entered into 1782 between Simon Kenton of Lincoln Co. and John Mosby of Powhatan Co. (Va.), said Kenton received from Mosby warrants for 60,000 a. which sd. Kenton agreed to locate. July 8, 1798.

Jno Hughes and wife, Ann—Of Mason, to Jno. Miller, Sr., land in Fleming. Oct. 8, 1798.

Owen Humphreys and wife, Isabella—Jno. Keith, Geo. Stockton (atty.

Boaswell

Thomas P. Curtis had a store in what is now Elkins in 1834. His storehouse was located in what is now known as Park View Addition.

John Milton Curtis was assessor in 1864 and was twice re-elected. He was township clerk in 1865. He was collector of Internal revenue in 1862, 1863, 1864 and 1865. His territory embraced Randolph, Tucker and Webster counties.

David Blackman Curtis, born in 1841, died in 1893. Mr. Curtis was for many years one of the prominent educators of the county. In 1871 he married Virginia, daughter of George McLean.

George McLean Curtis was born in 1872. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1895.

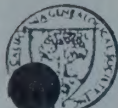
Mr. Curtis married Ora, daughter of Andrew and Xantippe (Crawford) Collett. He is connected with the Inter-State Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C., as chief clerk.

THE CASSITY FAMILY.

The Cassity Family. John and Peter Cassity located in Valley Bend District prior to 1780. In the early records of the county the name is spelled Cashedy. They settled on land now owned by Lee Rosecrance. Peter Cassity was commissioner of the Revenue in 1789, and was a member of the first County Court of Randolph County. He was captain of the militia at the time of leaving the State in 1792 and was succeeded by John Haddan.

THE CONNOLLY FAMILY.

The Connolly Family. Withers' Border Warfare mentions the Connolly family as being among the first settlers of Randolph. They settled in what is now Mingo District on a creek that has since borne their name. They were of Irish ancestry. Withers and other historians were in error in stating that the Darby Connolly family were killed by the Indians. Connolly himself was killed but his family had not come to Randolph at that time. He was placing the roof on his cabin when he was shot and killed by the Indians. The murder occurred December, 1772. Jacob Conrad became the



Use reverse side for additional information.

FAMILY HISTORY RECORD

HUSBAND'S NAME PETER THOMPSON CASSITY Occup't

Born 19 June 1772 Place Augusta Co, Virginia

Married 26 September 1790 Place Clark Co, Kentucky

Died 12 May 1862 Place Rowan Co, Kentucky

Buried at Three Lick Cem Church Aff.

Other wives Farmer, Kentucky

FATHER William Cassity Occup't

Born about 1752? Place Virginia

Married c 1772 Place Virginia

Died after 1820 Place Bath Co, Kentucky

Buried at _____ Church aff.

MOTHER Nancy Thompson Occup't

Born _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____ Church aff.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Armstrong Occup't

Born 10 February 1772? Place Augusta Co, Virginia

Died 29 Sept 1860 Place Rowan Co, Kentucky

Buried at Three Lick Cem. Church Aff.

Other husbands

FATHER Robert Armstrong Occup't

Born _____ Place _____

Married _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____ Church Aff.

MOTHER Mary Russell Occup't

Born _____ Place _____

Died _____ Place _____

Buried at _____ Church Aff.

CASSITY No. _____

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

Peter Thompson Cassity

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Mary Armstrong

Sheet submitted by:

Date January, 1981

AUTHORITIES:

(List volume and page)

Marriages, Kentucky, Ba

Clark and Fleming Cos.

Family Records of

Marilee Gilmer, Mary

Reiner, Althea Reid

Deeds, Kentucky, Clark

and Bath Counties

Census Records, Kentuc

1800, 1810, 1820

Dorothy and Ruth Ann

Trumbo were sisters;

Elizabeth Trumbo was

their cousin

Census, Rowan Co, Ky

1860 PT Sr. age 84

F.Fem. or M.Male	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth whether living or dead)	BORN		DIED		MARRIED		
		When	Where	When	Where	To whom	When	Where
M	1. James Albert Cassity	24 June 1797	Clark Co, Ky.	9 July 1845	Morehead, Ky.	Mary Ann Hedges	9 June 1825	
M	2. Isaac Russell Cassity	23 March 1799	Clark Co, Ky.	2 Sept 1864	Rowan Co, Ky.	Joyce Davis	5 February 1829	
F	3. Mary R. Cassity	18 May 1801	Montgomery Co KY	1847	Greenup Co, Ky.	David Hopkins	17 December 1816	
M	4. William T. Cassity	2 January 1803	Montgomery Co KY	21 Jan 1868	Linn Co, MO	Dorothy Trumbo	14 February 1828	
F	5. Malinda Russell Cassity	14 Oct 1805	Montgomery Co KY	22 Sept 1887	Rowan Co, KY.	M. Ribelin Hedges	22 Dec 1822	
M	6. Armstrong R. Cassity	21 July 1807	Montgomery Co KY	24 Sept 1881	Linn Co, MO	Maria Ann Trumbo	2 October 1823	
M	7. Alvah Russell Cassity	4 July 1809	Montgomery Co KY	11 Nov 1860	Linn Co, MO	Elizabeth Trumbo	1834	
M	8. Peter Thompson Cassity Jr.	15 April 1811	Bath Co, KY	25 Sept 1889	Sullivan Co MO	Lydia West Evans	24 October 1831	
F	9. Nancy Cassity	9 Nov 1813	Bath Co, KY	July 1870		James Henry Prathe	2 April 1835	
	10.							

RECEIVED FEB 25 1986

Mrs. C. C. Bryant
423 W. Water St.
Greenfield, Missouri 65661

LONG BEACH, CA 90807

RECEIVED APR 21 1986

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Peter Thompson Cassity
 Birthdate June 17, 1775 Place Augusta Co., Va.
 (town) (county) (state) James, Ky.
 Deathdate May 12, 1862 Place Rowan Co., Ky. Burial Three Rock Cemetery
 Occupation Minister + farmer - Feb. 10, 1794 he enlisted as a private at Mt Sterling, Ky. - served 9 months under Capt. John McIntire in war against the Indians.
 Talents or Hobbies at age 75 he applied for bounty land
 Marriage Date Sept. 26, 1794 Place Clark Co., Ky.
 Father's Full Name William Cassity Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Thompson
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Armstrong
 Birthdate Feb. 10, 1772-4 Place Augusta Co., Va.
 Deathdate Sept. 29, 1860 Place Rowan Co., Ky. Burial Three Rock Cemetery
 Occupation _____
 Talents or Hobbies _____
 Father's Full Name Robert Armstrong Mother's Maiden Name Mary Russell of Jackson

**** CHILDREN ****

FIRST NAME	MIDDLE	Birthdate & Place	Deathdate & Place	MARRIED
James Albert		June 24, 1797 Bath Co., Ky.	July 9, 1845	Date 1825 To Mary Ann Hedger
Isaac Russell		March 23, 1799 Bath Co., Ky.	Sept. 2, 1864	Date 1829 To Joyce Davis
Mary "Polly" R.		March 15, 1801 Bath Co., Ky.	1847	Date 1816 To David Hopkins
William T.		Jan. 4, 1803 Bath Co., Ky.	Jan. 21, 1863	Date 1828 To Elizabeth Drumbo
Malinda Russell		Oct. 14, 1805 Bath Co., Ky.	Sept. 15, 1857	Date 1822 To Wm. Rikelen Hedger
Armstrong R.		July 21, 1807 Bath Co., Ky.	Sept. 24, 1851	Date 1828 To Ruth Ann Drumbo
Alvah R.		July 4, 1809 Bath Co., Ky.	Nov. 11, 1860	Date 1832 To Elizabeth Drumbo
* Peter Thompson		April 12, 1811 Bath Co., Ky.	Sept. 25, 1887	Date 1831 To Lydia West Evans
Nancy		Nov. 4, 1813	July 1870	Date April 2, 1835 To James Henry Prather
				Date _____ To _____

My great grandparents were Peter Thompson Cassity Jr. + Lydia West Evans. Married in Kentucky 1831. They came to Sullivan Co., Mo. in 1852.

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name _____

PETER CASSIN

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② HIST. RANDOLPH CO. VA. p. 39, 80, 103

③

⑤

⑦

①

HUSBAND'S NAME PETER CASSIDY City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Date of birth _____
Day Month Year

Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____ Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____ (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year _____ Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or Place of Birth) _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): 0 28 1789 0 0000 05 25000 (39) COMM. REVENUE 1789

1984 ^{CAD-1} LT. IN MILITIA (80) ROAD FROM PETERS TO THE CLARKS BURG RD (103)
MEMBER OF 151 COURT, LEFT VA 1992

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year
				Birth Information			Death Information			Marriage Information		
		1		ON			ON			ON		
				AT			AT			AT		
		2		ON			ON			ON		
				AT			AT			AT		
		3		ON			ON			ON		
				AT			AT			AT		
		4		ON			ON			ON		
				AT			AT			AT		
		5		ON			ON			ON		
				AT			AT			AT		

1. Name of person or organization investigated: John Edgar Hoover
2. Address of person or organization investigated: 2400 M Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20535
3. Date of investigation: 10/22/60

4. Title of report: Report of Special Agent in Charge, New York Office, dated 10/22/60, re: [illegible]
5. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
6. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
7. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI
8. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
9. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
10. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI

11. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
12. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
13. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI
14. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
15. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
16. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI
17. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
18. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
19. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI
20. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
21. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
22. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI

23. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
24. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
25. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI
26. Name of person or organization making report: John Edgar Hoover
27. Name of person or organization to whom report made: Director, FBI
28. Name of person or organization receiving report: Director, FBI

Name of person or organization making report		Name of person or organization to whom report made		Name of person or organization receiving report	
1	John Edgar Hoover	2	Director, FBI	3	Director, FBI
4	John Edgar Hoover	5	Director, FBI	6	Director, FBI
7	John Edgar Hoover	8	Director, FBI	9	Director, FBI
10	John Edgar Hoover	11	Director, FBI	12	Director, FBI
13	John Edgar Hoover	14	Director, FBI	15	Director, FBI
16	John Edgar Hoover	17	Director, FBI	18	Director, FBI
19	John Edgar Hoover	20	Director, FBI	21	Director, FBI
22	John Edgar Hoover	23	Director, FBI	24	Director, FBI
25	John Edgar Hoover	26	Director, FBI	27	Director, FBI
28	John Edgar Hoover	29	Director, FBI	30	Director, FBI

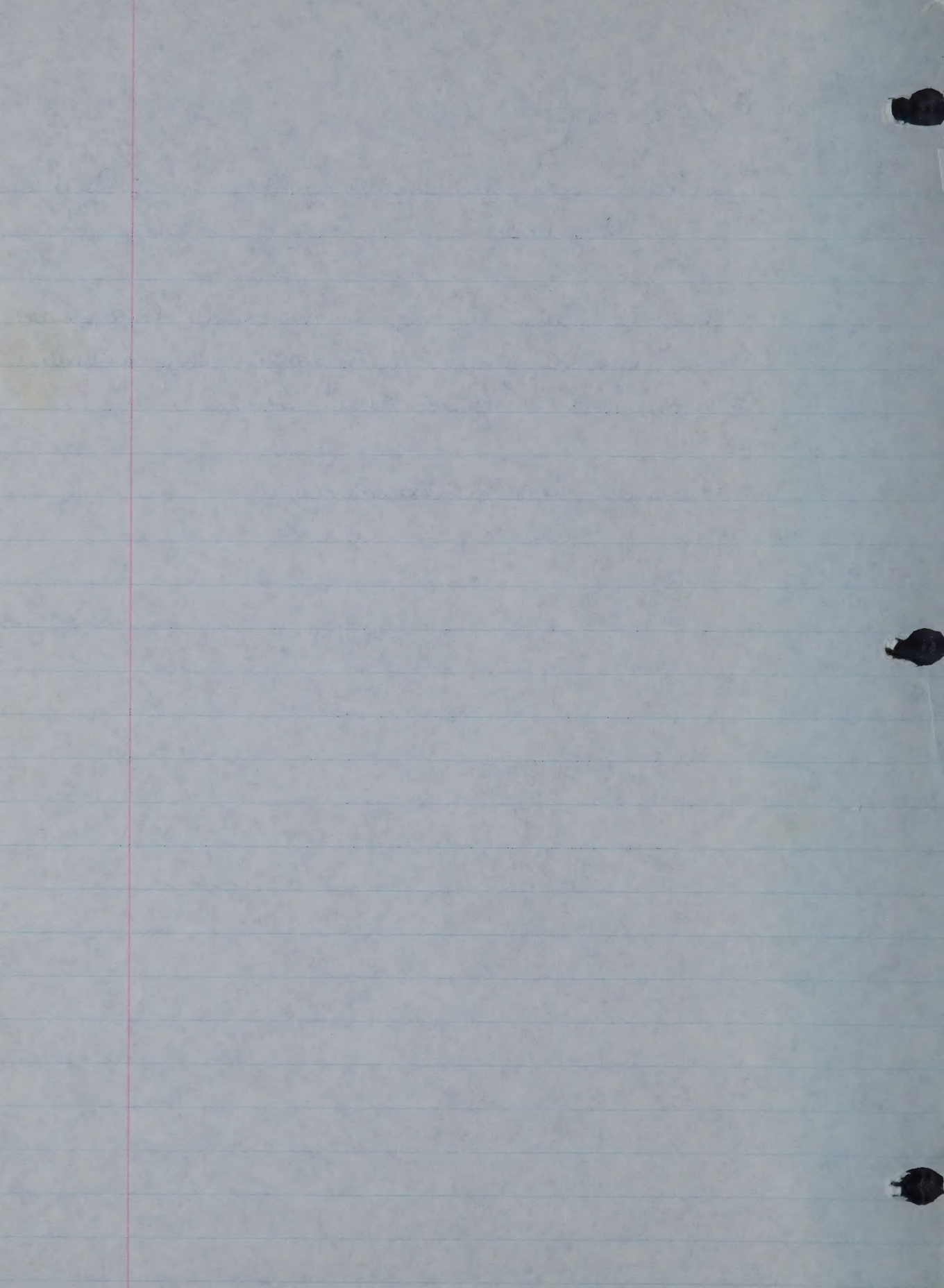
AGLL V150-0078

Superior Court Rec. for Warr. Mon. Ohio + Rand. Co.
Va.
Beg. 1789

1789

3.3 Citer Cassidy being summoned to appear
as a Grand Juror was solemnly called
& came not. Dined 400[#] Tobacco.

3.10 Excused for nonattendance



Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
All Rights Reserved. Under the Copyright Act of 1909 and 1976, this form is registered with the U.S. Copyright Office. No part of this form may be reproduced without written permission from The Everton Publishers, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name REUBEN C ASADAY

This Information Obtained From: Family Records

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	APR	1816		ILLINOIS	KY	
Chr'd							
Mar.	23	JULY	1837	ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS		
Death	23	APR	1892	WATSONVILLE	CALIF		
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father MARTIN C ASADAY

Mother's Maiden Name BETSI E EARLE

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZA FIELDS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	AUG	1821			ILL	
Chr'd							
Death	22	JULY	1888	WATSONVILLE			
Burial							

FEB. 27 1933

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

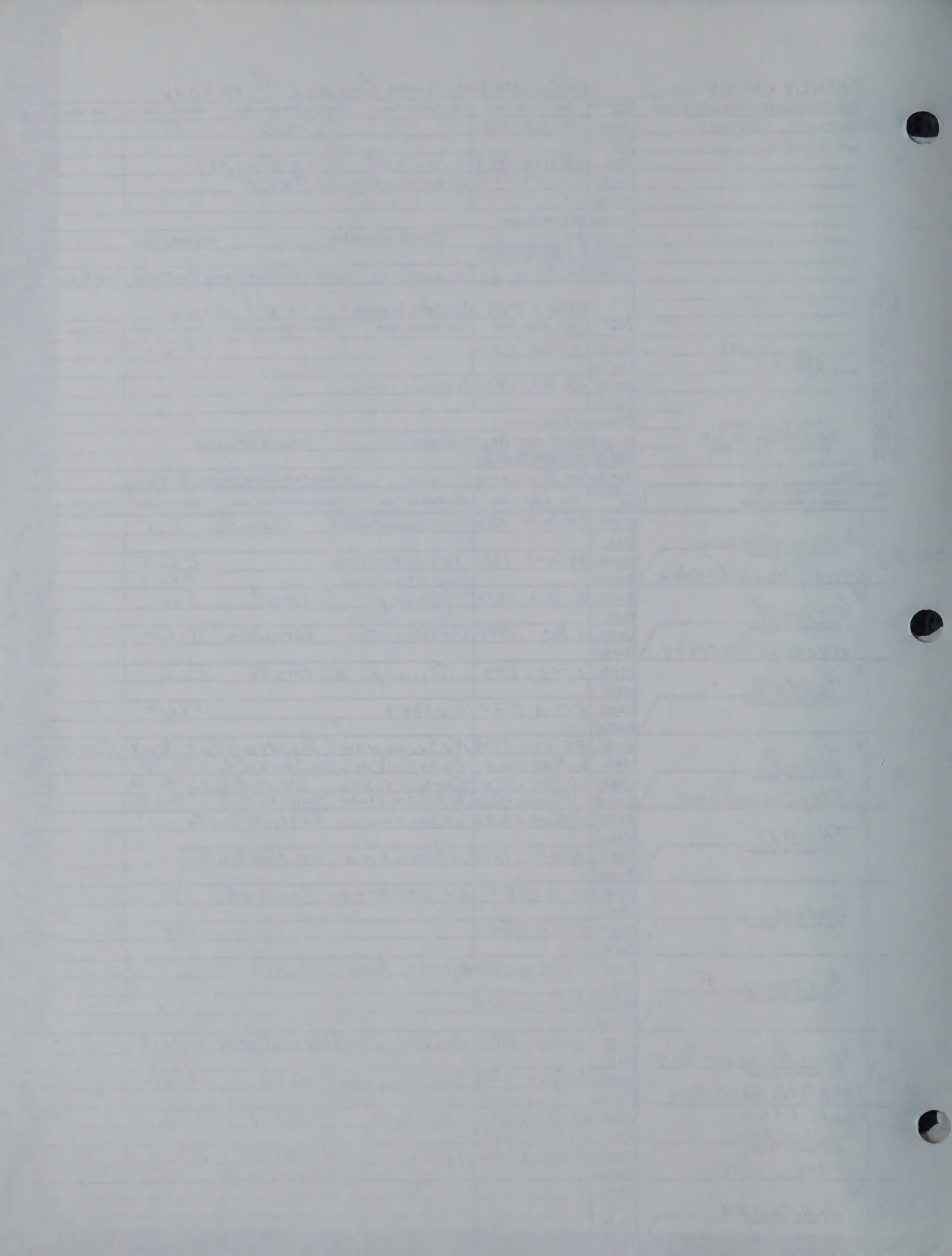
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father RICHARD FIELDS

Mother's Maiden Name NANCY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	ANDREW JACKSON Full Name of Spouse* LYDIA MARGARET GREEN	Birth	24	SEPT	1838	NR SPRINGFIELD	ADAMS CO	ILL	
		Mar.							
		Death	28	SEPT	1881	YOUNTVILLE		CALIF	
		Burial				YOUNTVILLE		CALIF	
2	GEORGE W Full Name of Spouse* CATHERINE LINEBAUGH	Birth	30	DEC	1840	QUINCY	ADAMS CO	ILL	
		Mar.							
		Death	1	DEC	1917	CERRITOS	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF	
		Burial							
3	HENRY C Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	FEB	1842	QUINCY	ADAMS CO	ILL	
		Mar.							
		Death	2	FEB	1924	EUREKA		CALIF	
		Burial							
4	JOHN R Full Name of Spouse* MARY ELLEN ROWE	Birth	25	JAN	1846	NR SAVANNAH	ANDREWS CO	MO	ADAMS CO
		Mar.	6	MAR	1866	PAJARO VALLEY	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF	ILL
		Death	14	APR	1914	WATSONVILLE	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF	
		Burial				PIONEER	WATSONVILLE	SANTA CRUZ	CALIF
5	THOMAS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1	AUG	1848	NR SAVANNAH	ANDREWS CO	MO	
		Mar.							
		Death	16	SEPT	1848	NR SAVANNAH	ANDREWS CO	MO	
		Burial							
6	SARAH Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	NOV	1844	NR SAVANNAH	ANDREWS CO	MO	
		Mar.							
		Death	5	FEB	1884			CA	
		Burial							
7	BENJAMIN F Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	AUG	1855	BITTERS BORN	MO	ORCA TRAIL TC	CALIF
		Mar.							
		Death	20	JUNE	1923			CA	
		Burial							
8	DAVID ALBERT "BOB" Full Name of Spouse* LYDIA MARGARET GREEN	Birth	4	DEC	1855	DAVILL	CONTRA COSTA	CALIF	
		Mar.							
		Death	20	JUNE	1923	YOUNTVILLE	NAPA	CALIF	
		Burial							
9	MARGARET Full Name of Spouse* JOHN DAVIS	Birth	20	JULY	1860	DAVILL	CONTRA COSTA	CALIF	
		Mar.	25	FEB	1883				
		Death	1	MAR	1948	NAPA	NAPA CO	CALIF	
		Burial							
10	ALAMENTS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death			1876				
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



*Reubens
Elij. Brow*

Ruben Staten to Susan Hall, Aug. 14, 1813.
Jno. Forgeson to Sarah Kanaday, Sept. 5, 1813.
Isaac Estell to Peggy Trumbo, Jan. 7, 1813.
Wm. Low to Betsey Smith, Feb. 17, 1813.
Israel Thorp to Aves Johnson, March 5, 1813.
Reubin Cassity to Elizabeth Brow, Jan. 12, 1813.
Jno. McCuller to Sally Staten, June 17, 1813.
William Crouch to Polly Beshaw, Jan. 13, 1814.
Jas. Moffett to Nancy Ratliff, Apr. 11, 1811.
John Dunaway to Esther Kinder, March 20, 1814.

DATED 1813

Following list of Leonard Turley:
Alexander Caldwell to Hanah B. Sample.
Benj. Shanklin to Peggy Furgarson.
Jno. Crooks to Esther Cannon.
Henry Shutts to Winnefred Utterback.
Daniel Young to Sally Smart.
Sam Delay to Polly Utterback.
Wm. Gray to Betsey Franklin.
Wm. T. Cincaid to Betsey Mace.
Jas. Baker to Nancy Squires.
Rheubin Hughes to Elizabeth McCulley.
Jas. Fugate to Sarah McGinnis.
Geo. Burk to Ann Stoops.
Wm. Stephenson to Anna Williams.
Jacob Mace to Caty Moler.
Sam'l Workman to Betsey Ockerman.
Jas. McKee to Polly McQuady.
Isaac Perkins to Elizabeth Moore.
David Gray to Elizabeth Morris.
Wm. Gray to Margaret Campbell.
Jonathan Pratts to Sally Wilson.
Jno. Jolly to Polly Berden.
Wm. Turley to Betsey Rively.

Nelson Branch to Elizabeth Robertson, Jan. 27, 1814.
Samuel Jones to Mary Ann Rolls, Apr. 7, 1814.
Solomon Steel to Martha Moor, Nov. 14, 1813.
Jno. McClain to Phebe McCarty, Feb. 15, 1814.
Christopher Mynes (Myres?) to Elizabeth Alfrey Apr. 21, 1814.
Solomon Cox to Ann Lexton (Lenton?), Apr. 28, 1814.
Elij. Atchison to Poly Rogers, May 12, 1814.
Jas. Thomas to Caty McVey, Apr. 17, 1814.
Sam'l Jackson to Sarah Thomas, June 27, 1814.
Thos. Miller to Polly Welch, March 22, 1814.
Wm. Poor to Elener Poor, Apr. 16, 1814.
Nicholas Burnes to Sarah Evans, Dec. 19, 1811.
Christopher Coons to Polly Myers, Nov. 29, 1811.
Sam'l Mitchell to Nancy Florah, Apr. 19, 1811.
Jno. Six to Elizabeth Burns, March 15, 1812.
Henry Jackson to Ruthy Freeland, Feb. 29, 1812.
Hodlman Rice to Margaret Corbin, June 30, 1814.
Achellas Farmer to Mary Miller, Sept. 1, 1814.
Jas. Adams (Adamas?) to Elizabeth Gray, Sept. 1, 1814.
Isick Manly to Sarah Childers, April 30, 1814.
Jno. Thomas to Rebecca Viz, May 3, 1814.

34-35

S. N. Cassidy b. 8-30-1835 Crittendon Co.

Mar. Howard - Mary G. Hayworth Cassidy

b. 1794

b. 1804 for John

Mar. Samuel + Sarah Cassidy

3.147 Daniel B. Cassidy b. 9-3-1822 Baton Rouge La

Mar. Howard Mary G. (Hayworth)

Mar. Henry Cassidy

Rebecca Woods

149 Wm. S. Dycus

Mar. Wm E. + Louisa Cassidy Dycus

835.00
172.51
662.49
37.33
689.82
168.08
857.90
81.88
110.00
994.90

5871
27.33
31.38
5818.5
6935.69
1500.00
4435.69
1775.27
2980.27

70495
69
32
80
6

564064
339.74
3300.95
4095.95
1775.27
2320.68

1850 Greene

Alexander	Dr	Room 103
Elisha	Rm	Room 1062
Jimmie	Eu	Room 165
Nalachi	gi	Room 531
Max G. W.	Se	Room 103
Sara	SE	" "

(David A John)

0661

Gayle

Adams

Therese

Green

0181

Estad

носа

Scot

Water

clear

(2011 m)

Reverend

Greulich-Mullerberg

1810 *Chav. Ry - Cason*
Adair form. F. Green 1801

Check 1850 find John Smith (Lawrence) (Nancy)

Geo. Gates to Sally Chipman, Jan. 2, 1816.
Henry Saunders to Patsey I. Rolston, Jan. 23, 1816.
Coleman Ratliff to Peggy Roberson, March 30, 1815.
Thos. Young to Elizabeth Young, May 18, 1815.
Wm. Leach to Judeth Chatain, Oct. 11, 1816.
Benj. Jones to Polly Jones, April 16, 1816.
Thos. Arnold to Betsy Hughs, Apr. 18, 1816.
Henry Kiphart to Polly Thompson, May 5, 1816.
Jonothan Foster to Mary Hopkins, May 11, 1815.
Thos. Perris to Polly Warren, July 2, 1813.
Thos. Wimberly to Sophiah Barns, Oct. 18, 1815.
Jas. Turner to Rebecca Cooper, Jan. 2, 1816.
David Bradshaw to Rebecah Searsey, Nov., 1815.
David Howard to Peggy Font, March 7, 1815.
Jno. Evans to Ann Becraft, July 4, 1816.
Wm. Brown to Polly Brown, Oct. 8, 1816.
Jas. Gornel to Rebecca Hyten, May 13, 1816.
Sam'l Williams to Patsy Hughart, Oct. 22, 1816.
Jesse Bailey to Caty Evans, Nov. 23, 1816.
Willis Collins to Elleanor Power, Dec. 25, 1816.
Jas. Jones to Dicey Gregory, Dec. 28, 1816.
Wm. White to Tabitha Jacks, Jan. 9, 1816.
Andrew Rusel to Nancy Cracraft, Feb. 8, 1816.
Elijah B. Hall to Sally Graham, March 4, 1816.
Archible Botts to Peggy Waid, Sept. 8, 1816.
Wm. Vize to Hanah Naylor, Oct. 31, 1816.
Augustus Byram to Sally Toulson, Dec. 1, 1816.
Stephen Cassity to Peggy Brown, Feb. 11, 1816.
Joseph Mynes (Myres?) to Rachel Alfrey, Oct. 21, 1816.
Jarrod Harmon to Mary Shrout, Dec. 1, 1816.
Jno. Carpenter to Fanny Jones, Sept. 1, 1816.
David Foster to Mrs. Susannah Rogers, Jan. 19, 1817.
Adam Cooper to Margaret Spoon, March 17, 1816.
Andrew Gray to Margaret Cooper, Feb. 8, 1816.
Thos. C. Owings to Mary Bryan, March 17, 1816.
Barney Johnson to Betty Trumbo, Oct. 15, 1816.
David Hyneman to Martha Lonsdale, Jan. 2, 1817.
Jas. Bruce to Han. Jones, Jan. 21, 1817.
John Doleman to Maria Lacnaw, June 9, 1817.
Peter Hopkins to Mary Mulberry, April 24, 1817.
Frederick Howard to Janey Grant, May 8, 1817.
Jasper Clayton to Malinda Boyd, March 28, 1817.
Joslin Hopkins to Betsy Boyd, March 13, 1817.
Thos. Garvel to Sarah Butcher, March 13, 1817.
Wm. Thomas to Hannah Butcher, March 25, 1817.
Wm. Leach to Judith Chatain, April 11, 1816.
Wm. Campbell to Nancy Coshow, June 30, 1816.
Cadwalder Jones to Betsey Rogers, Sept. 12, 1816.
Thos. Arnold to Betsey Hughes, April 18, 1816.
Benj. Jones, Jr. to Polly Jones, April 16, 1816.
John Vanlandingham to Nancy Vanlangham (Vanlandingham),
1816 or 1817, 17th of Nov.
John Parris to Ann Galasby, Sept. 18, 1817.
Wm. Bright to Elizabeth Chandler, Aug. 20, 1816.
Thos. Moore to Sally Miller, Aug. 29, 1816.
Jno. Utterback to Debby Fernand, Dec. 26, 1816.
Lenay Brooks to Ellen Roberts, Jan. 5, 1817.
Jacob Myner (Myres?) to Lucy Corbin, Oct. 19, 1817.

My husband)
John Rue Casady
(1927 -)
t. So. Rand, Ia.

Ed. Vernon Casady
(1896 - 1981)
t. Ruess Co. Ia.
Belle Randolph
(1897 -)
t. Henry, Ill.

James Chapman Casady
(1855 - 1931)
t. Ruess Co. Ia.
Oleie Beckner
(1863 - 1945)
t. Ruess Co. Ia.

William Casady
(1829 - 1877)
t. Ruess Co. Ia.
Eveline Goddard
(1833 - 1887)
t. Ruess Co. Ia.

Shapoor Casady
(1797 - 1882)
t. Ia.
Cornelia Welt
(1806 - 1876) t. Ia.
James Goddard
(1806 - 1875)
Mary Heaton
(1812 -)

Thomas Casady
(ca 1757 - 1825)
t. Ia.
Margaret M. Hale
(- 1823)

Thomas

Spelling is not very common so I feel we are related way, way back. I will certainly keep on the lookout for any from Mercer Co., Ky and let you know. I do have a lot on the Thomas Cassady descendants.

Thanks again for your reply to my query and am enclosing a book of stamps for you, something every genealogist can use.

Sincerely,
Lynn Cassady
(Mrs. John R.)

2225 Riverside Drive
South Bend, In. 46616

P. S. I also wrote inquiring about the Goddard Book. Thanks for that info.

February 24, 1984

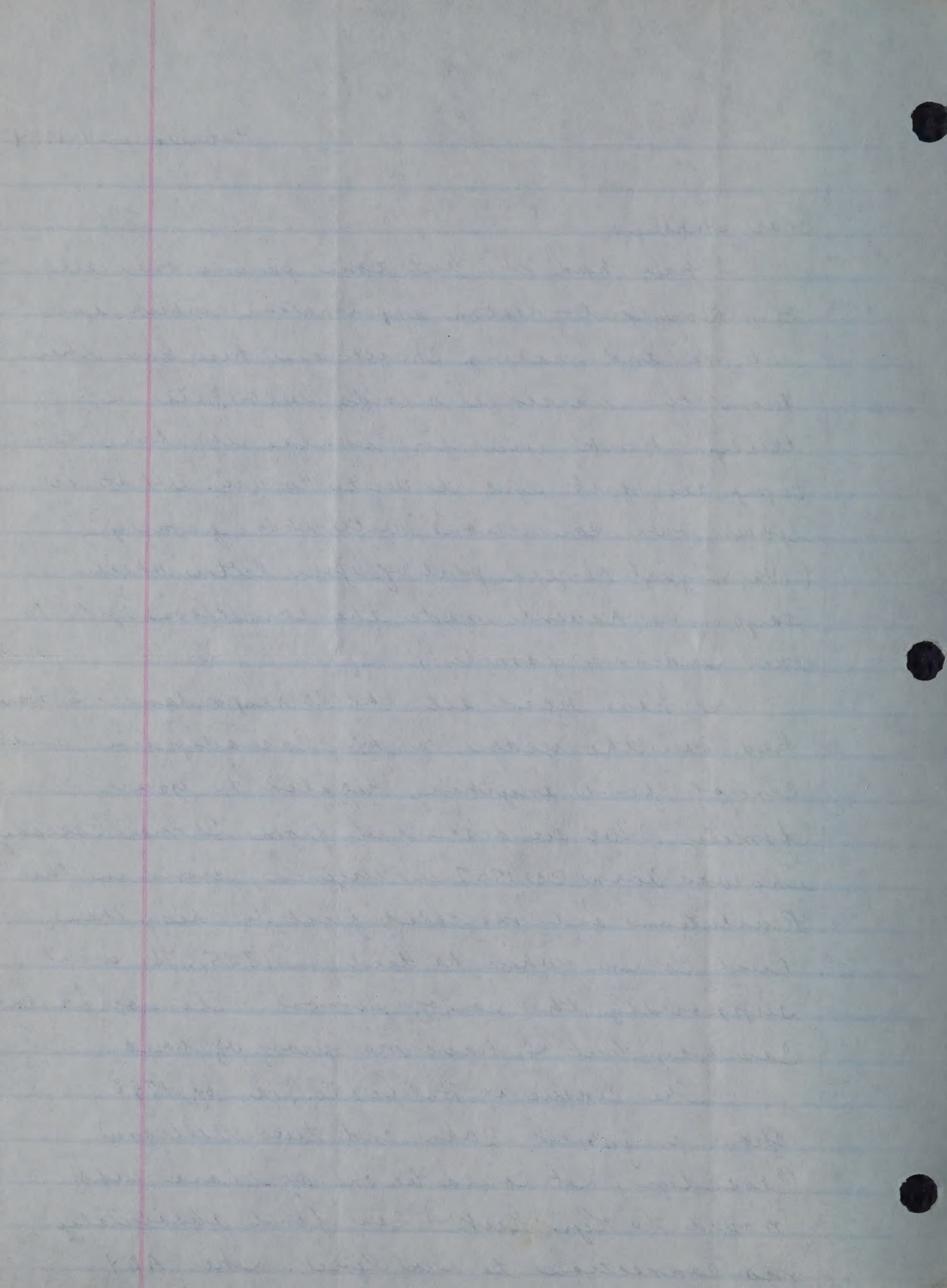
Dear Shirley,

I have had the best time poring over all the Goddard - Neaton information which you sent me and making connections here and there from the marriage records, wills, etc. I truly thank you for taking the time to copy all of it and to write to me. What is your own connection with this family?

(Oh, I just re-read part of your letter which says you haven't made the connection yet to this Indiana family.)

I have read all the correspondence I have had over the years on the Cassady line and cannot find anything related to your family. We are descended from Thomas Cassady who was born ca 1757 in Virginia, served in the Revolution and migrated first to Ohio, then Rush Co. Ind. where he died in 1825. He was supposedly the son of Simon + Eleanor (Layton) Cassady but I have no proof of that.

The census of Halifax Co., Va. of 1790 show a James, John and two William Cassadys. It could be one of those who moved to Ky. But I can find absolutely no connection to our line. The ADY



Peter Cassidy, Sr b. 1715-1725 Co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

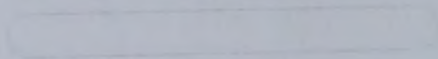
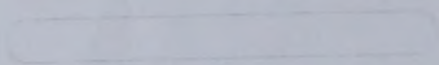
m. Ann Melissa Armstrong? I. Va. before 1791

lived in Va at So Branch of the Potomac & by 1791

had moved to Sycamore Valley in Randolph Co. Va

Peter had 10 children - most moved to Ky. c1787-1798.

Leon Jonathan b. 1787 Va m. Mary Frances Armstrong



[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



1810 Mercer Co. Ky

David Casat

Jacob

move from Linc 1785

McAfee 1774

P.O. Box 426 Harrodsburg Ky 40338-0426

Maine Eastman Genealogy - History and Genealogy of all Eastman's in Maine on or Before

1850

Entries: 2559 Updated: 2006-01-21 14:59:02 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Richard Bucknam

thebucknamfamilyadephia.net

Maine Eastman families

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel

- ID: 100127
- Name: John GARLAND, Jr.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 9 FEB 1833 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine ¹
- Death: 1 JUN 1907 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine ²
- Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Oakland, Kennebec, Maine
- Note:

Enlisted in the Civil War on 13 October 1862 in B Co. 21st Inf Reg. Maine. Mustered Out at Augusta, ME on 25 August 1863. (Source: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine.)

On the 1870 Waterville, Kennebec, Maine census, p 108: John Garland, Jr., age 37, Farmer; Ellen, age 31, Keeping House; Walter, age 5; and Carrie, age 3--all b in Maine.

On the 1880 West Waterville [later Oakland], Kennebec, Maine census p 12: John Garland, age 47, farmer; Ellen J, age 41, wife; Walter J, son, age 14, attending school; Carrie S, daughter, age 13, attending school; Albert C, age 7, son, attending school; Mary A, age 6, daughter; Frank S, age 3, son.

On the 1900 Oakland, Kennebec, Maine census: John Garland, head, b Feb 1833, age 67; Ellen J, wife, b Feb 1839, age 61, married 37 years, 5 children, 5 surviving; Mary A, daughter, b Mar 1874, age 26. ³

Death notice from the Monday June 3, 1907 Waterville Morning Sentinel: John Garland, who suffered a stroke of apoplexy last fall, and has since been in poor health, passed away this morning. Further particulars will be given in this column later. [I searched futilely for any kind of obituary notice following this, but was unsuccessful].

Father: John GARLAND, Sr. b: 14 FEB 1805 in New Hampshire
Mother: Mary Sargent MCFARLAND b: 2 APR 1810 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine
Marriage 1 Ellen Jane SNELL b: 26 FEB 1839 in North Anson, Somerset, Maine

- Married: 29 DEC 1863 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine
- Event: Clergyman 29 DEC 1863 in A. H. Morrill
- Note: Married in the part of Waterville, known as the western part, which became a separate entity from 1873 to 1883 as West Waterville, before it became Oakland, Maine in 1883.

Children

1. Walter James GARLAND b: 29 JUN 1865 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine
2. Caroline "Carrie" Smart GARLAND b: 18 JAN 1867 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine
3. Albert Clyde GARLAND b: 30 JUL 1872 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine
4. Mary Agnes GARLAND b: 5 MAR 1874 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine
5. Frank Snell GARLAND b: 21 AUG 1877 in Oakland, Kennebec, Maine

Sources

http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GFT&db=eastmans&id=100127 new e. nd search such
1930 Gosh
allur e 46 me me me f
nd sacor L. Bucknam 41
mout A.
Ellen J. Bucknam 80
Lillian J. Bucknam 8
John L.
3+ 1/9/2008

Enumeration Date:

Ancestral Census Form 003

wright

58. CHARLES HALSEY^9 WRIGHT, (CHARLES WILMANS^8, DAVID^7,
DAVID^6, DAVID^5, JOSHUA^4, JOSHUA^3, ROBERT^2,

Printed 3 Mar 2004

Page 24

Descendants of PETER WRIGHT

PETER^1), born 29 Nov 1869 Wayne County, Illinois; died 1937; buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Fairfield, Illinois. He was married 25 Apr 1894, Wayne County, Illinois to SARAH ALICE STEPHENS, daughter of B.H. Stephens and of Elizabeth Cattrider (?).

Halsey owned a livery stable in Fairfield.
In 1918 Halsey was living with a son in Centralia. He was employed by the Burlington Car Shops.

Source: Wayne County Illinois Marriages Pt.II p.75 by Betty Beeson Pub. 1983

Wayne County Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions Vol.V p.75 by Doris Bland Pub. 1975

1900 White Co.IL census Gray Twp. #109

1910 White Co.IL census Grayville p.224

Wayne County Record News Item 8/29/1918

Children of CHARLES HALSEY^9 and SARAH ALICE (STEPHENS) WRIGHT were as follows:

126. i. MARY E.^10, born Dec 1896.

127. ii. GRACE E., born Oct 1898.

128. iii. MAX S., born 1905.

59. ELIZA M.^9 WRIGHT, (STEPHEN C.^8, ANDREW CREG^7,
DAVID^6, DAVID^5, JOSHUA^4, JOSHUA^3, ROBERT^2,
PETER^1), born 1846.

60. AN----^9 WRIGHT, (STEPHEN C.^8, ANDREW CREG^7, DAVID^6,
DAVID^5, JOSHUA^4, JOSHUA^3, ROBERT^2, PETER^1), born 1848.

61. EDMUND C.^9 WRIGHT, (STEPHEN C.^8, ANDREW CREG^7,
DAVID^6, DAVID^5, JOSHUA^4, JOSHUA^3, ROBERT^2,
PETER^1), born 1856. He was married 15 Mar 1883, Wayne
County, Illinois to HELEN C. ELLIOTT.

In 1926 Edmund was living in Huntington Beach, CA. - *see 1926*

There is a Helen Wright buried among Elliotts in Maple Hill Cemetery. She was b.12/5/1857 - d. 23 Jun 1915. *see*

Source: Wayne County Illinois Cemetery Inscriptions Vol.V p.33 Doris Bland Pub. 1975

62. ADA CAMILLAA^9 WRIGHT, (STEPHEN C.^8, ANDREW CREG^7,
DAVID^6, DAVID^5, JOSHUA^4, JOSHUA^3, ROBERT^2,
PETER^1), born 1858. She was married 23 May 1887, Wayne
County, Illinois to ELMER D. BROWN, son of Samuel Brown and

Printed 3 Mar 2004

Page 23

Page 25

Day Landowners lists, petitions, etc
County (Pa) 1753

Paul Caser

Wel. Co. Pa Census (3)

got to 1719-20 Day Lists Wel. Co. Pa Gen Web Project

1820 Caser

David Lesnar 02121 00101

Ruben Carax 1810 Logan Co. Ky 3101 2101 41

1820 Daytte

David Caser

PIONEER CORPORATION

4-1, MEGURO 1-CHOME, MEGURO-KU, TOKYO 153-8654, JAPAN

PIONEER ELECTRONICS (USA) INC.

P.O. Box 1540, Long Beach, California 90801-1540, U.S.A.

TEL: (800) 421-1404

PIONEER EUROPE NV

Haven 1087, Keelberglaan 1, B-9120 Melsele, Belgium

TEL: (0) 3/570.05.11

PIONEER ELECTRONICS ASIACENTRE PTE. LTD.

253 Alexandra Road, #04-01, Singapore 159936

TEL: 65-6472-7555

PIONEER ELECTRONICS AUSTRALIA PTY. LTD.

178-184 Boundary Road, Braeside, Victoria 3195, Australia

TEL: (03) 9586-6300

PIONEER ELECTRONICS OF CANADA, INC.

300 Allstate Parkway, Markham, Ontario L3R 0P2, Canada

TEL: 1-877-283-5901

PIONEER ELECTRONICS DE MEXICO, S.A. de C.V.

Bvd. Manuel Avila Camacho 138 10 piso

Col. Lomas de Chapultepec, Mexico, D.F. 11000

TEL: 55-9178-4270

先鋒股份有限公司

總公司：台北市中山北路二段44號13樓

電話：(02) 2521-3588

先鋒電子（香港）有限公司

香港九龍尖沙咀海港城世界商業中心

9樓901-6室

電話：(0852) 2848-6488

<KMMZX> <05H00000>

<XRPD7111-A/N> UC

Printed in Thailand

Imprimé en Thaïlande

droits réservés.

Publié par Pioneer Corporation. Tous

All rights reserved.

Copyright © 2005 by Pioneer Corporation.

Published by Pioneer Corporation.

See "Product registration" page
Voir la page "Enregistrement du produit"

<http://www.pioneerelectronics.com>

Register your product at
Enregistrez votre produit au

Why can't I get a good print from this page?

You probably will not be able to print a satisfactory copy of this page. For best printing, please try the **PDF format**. Look for the **PDF** link in the **Image Formats** section above. See our [Image Formats Information](#) page for more information about viewing and printing our land patent images.

[Home](#) | [Search Land Patents](#) | [Search Surveys](#) | [Visitors Center](#) | [FAQ](#) | [View Cart](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy S](#)

deeds of Phila. Co. Wells 1682-1776 by F Edw. Wright

Cazewell, Charity 220, Jacob & John ..

Christina 52

Henry 222

Cashely, Anne. 27

Ann

Ely

Nicholas

Why can't I get a good print from this page?

You probably will not be able to print a satisfactory copy of this page. *For best printing, please try the **PDF format**.* Look for the **PDF** link in the **Image Formats** section above. See our [Image Formats Information](#) page for more information about viewing and printing our land patent images.

[Home](#) | [Search Land Patents](#) | [Search Surveys](#) | [Visitors Center](#) | [FAQ](#) | [View Cart](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Privacy S](#)

Miscellaneous Records

131

The March court of 1809 (Montgomery County Court Minutes 1808-1810, p. 205) ordered that John Cocke, sheriff, have a credit with the District Treasurer and the County Trustee and Commission of the Public Buildings for the year 1807 on the following persons as being insolvent: William Hogan, Charles Smith, Joseph Moss, Willie Holland, John Henderson, James Burnes, John Dean, Eli Smith, George Thomas, Evan Gaskell, Allen Morgan, Nathaniel Blackwell, Joseph Baker, John Fletcher, Edwin Gore, Robert Norman, Job Wallace, Ezekiel Black, Thomas Wallace, William Baker, Pleasant Casher, Nathan Blackwell, Vinson Ennis, Shadrick Gardner, William McClure, John McClure, Jonathan Stephenson, Herring Taylor, Thomas Flack, and John Whittleage.

At the same time, the list for the year 1808 was presented to the court (p. 206) and included: Isiah Gattis, Reuben Chisenhall, William Woods, Isaac Gattis, Nicholas Green, John Keathley, Jr., James McKee, Saunders Moore, Andrew Murphy, John Ross, Thomas Watkins, James Graves, Robert Sanderson, John Whittleage, Andrew Walker, Ashel Duncan, Philip Duff, William Jones, William Moore, John Mitchell, David Morris, James Nicholas, Roland Vick, William Justice, Joseph Montgomery, Philip Henderson, John Minn, Robert Rushing, William Trice, Thomas Dean, Daniel Tucker, Joseph Hall, Peter Hubbard, Jr., William Knight, John Lockener, Sil Sonny, Lewis Thomas, John D. F. Campbell, George Murphy, Richard Acuff, Henry Bevel, John McLandon, Asa Briggs, and George Robertson.

Overseers of Roads

The court ordered John Chisham to be overseer of the road in place of Stephen Malley; Joseph Ray became overseer in the place of James King. The court entertained a motion to view and lay off a road from Clarksville to Smith's Ferry and thence to intersect Humphreys Road.

In June 1808, the court appointed a jury to clear a road out from near the state line at James Watkin's Blacksmith Shop to intersect the Clarksville Road: to begin at a point on the state line near the shop at a Black Jack in the Barrons running by Robert Searcy's leaving said Searcy's plantation to the left, then crossing the Brushy Fork between Clanton's and Shelby's (Bogard plantation), then direct to John Frenche's leaving said Frenche's house to the right hand, then to the "Great Road" leading to Clarksville, a small distance from Fletcher's Fork. John French was appointed overseer of the road from West Fork Road to Brushy Fork of the Piney Fork and Robert Searcy to the State line. John Lockart, esqr. was to name the hands to work the same.

The same month, Robert Tygert was appointed overseer of the road from Palmyra to Conrad's Creek instead of David Standley, and William Corbin was named overseer from Benjamin Organs to Charnel Corbins instead of Alexander Faith.

At the same time, Benjamin Organ was named to oversee the road from George Humphrey's ferry to William Carlews. The hands to work under him were to be: Mrs. Cocke's, Abraham Cocke's hands, Stephen Cocke's hands, Mrs. Sanderson's hands, Andrew Ingram's hands, Samuel Robert's hands, Thomas Smith's hands, Benjamin Organ's hands, Andrew Tribble's hands, Edward Neblett's hands, Joseph Price's hands, James Downey, John Coffee's hands, William Good's hands, Ambrose Martin's hands, and Spelsbee Tribble's hands.

A road was viewed and marked leading from Mosley's ferry on the Cumberland River, the nearest and best, to intersect with the road leading from Weakley's ferry to Col. Richard Napier's forge on Barton Creek, and William Hightower, Martin Goss, Simeon Miers, James Trotter, Hallow Morris, Frederick Goss were appointed to view the same and make report to the court. William Hightower was named as overseer of the same that Samuel Smith, esqr. had previously.

Charles Stewart, Sr. was appointed overseer of the road in place of Laurence Tennin. This road was from Hambleton's ferry to Stewart's Mill.

On 28 June 1808, the court approved the laying out and viewing of a road from the

Spencer & Co. Inc. MR - WCA

MARRIAGE RECORD

BRIDE	GROOM	NAME OF SPOUSE	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF MARRIAGE	ROOM
-------	-------	----------------	---------------	------------------	------

Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	5 1891 W	July 23 1909	3
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	7 1895 W	Feb 16 1915	19
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	6 1901 W	April 10 1920	21
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	20 1875	June 20 1875	7
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	20 1871	Feb 20 1871	6
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	22 1889	Oct 12 1889	10
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	19 1892	Dec 19 1892	10
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	1 1900	May 1 1900	12
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	12 1920	June 12 1920	21
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	24 1901	Mar 24 1901	12
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	13 1883 W	Sept 8 1907	15
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	8 1907	Sept 8 1907	15
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	15 1884 W	April 18 1912	17
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	28 1917	Nov 28 1917	21
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	24 1888	Nov 24 1888	21
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	7 1895	Mar 7 1895	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	21 1916	April 21 1916	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	17 1857	Feb 17 1857	4
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	29 1904	Dec 29 1904	12
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	16 1903	Dec 16 1903	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	28 1900	Mar 28 1900	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	4 1898	Jan 4 1898	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	12 1916	Feb 12 1916	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	7 1883 W	June 7 1883	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	23 1858	Nov 23 1858	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	25 1877	Mar 25 1877	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	25 1874	Dec 25 1874	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	14 1910	July 14 1910	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	1 1906	Sept 1 1906	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	21 1917	April 21 1917	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	25 1884	Dec 25 1884	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	4 1881	Nov 4 1881	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	6 1913	Jan 6 1913	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	3 1894	April 3 1894	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	13 1917	Feb 13 1917	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	21 1871	May 21 1871	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	6 1904	Feb 6 1904	1
Edgar William	Edgar William	Edgar William	1 1874	Nov 1 1874	1

Carter (cont.)		Cary (cont.)			
Randal	407	Wil	Milford	359	Whi
Reuben	6	Jac	Robert	15	Lin
Robert	5	Fra	Casby, Samuel	66	Mau
Rubin A.	55	Mau	Casca, George	69	Mau
Sarah	61	Wil	Casebolt, Thomas	19	Gil
Solomon	24	Hic	Caselberry, John	7	Rob
Thomas	96	Rut	Joseph	3	Rob
Travis	3	Lin	Casen, Larkin	305	War
Vinson	12	Smi	Seth	97	Dav
William [2]	4	Jac	Casesinger, Jacob	11	Way
William	5	Jac	Mathias	7	Way
William	4	Rob	Casey, Abner	20	Way
William	23	Rob	Abner	21	Way
William	10	Smi	Charles	41	Bed
William	149	Sum	Charles	87	Rut
William	359	Whi	Hiram	10	Smi
William, Jun.	10	Smi	James	87	Rut
William L.	60	Dav	Jawel	50	Mau
William L.	2	Hic	John	28	Mau
Wren	29	Bed	John	66	Mau
see Cades			Samuel	5	Jac
Cartha, James	103	Rut	Samuel	12	Smi
Cartmill, John	30	Bed	William	20	Mon
Martin	113	Wil	Cash, Howard	366	Whi
Nat.	112	Wil	John	3	Way
Nathaniel	112	Wil	John	366	Whi
Nathaniel	380	Wil	John H.	3	Gil
Nathaniel	379	Wil	Simpson	353	Whi
Cartright, John	16	Wil	Thomas	36	Wil
Cartrite, Daniel	18	Wil	William	4	Hic
Cartwright, David	61	Dav	William	10	Hum
Elizabeth	69	Dav	Cashin, David	146	Sum
Elizabeth	13	Smi	Martin	146	Sum
Elizabeth	409	Wil	Pleasant	145	Sum
Isaac	5	Fra	Cashorn, Anderson	38	Lin
Jacob	70	Dav	Archibald	38	Lin
James	13	Smi	Elizabeth	40	Lin
James	146	Sum	William	38	Lin
Joseph	13	Smi	Caskey, Joseph	408	Wil
Joshua	280	War	Thomas	57	Mau
Robert	407	Wil	Casky, Robert	403	Wil
Samuel	404	Wil	Cason, James	5	Jac
Thomas	69	Dav	John	308	War
Thomas	70	Dav	Joseph	419	Wil
Thomas	12	Smi	Steven	96	Dav
Thomas	404	Wil	William	5	Jac
William	408	Wil	Casper, John	79	Rut
Caruthers, Catherine	14	Hic	Joshua	57	Wil
Saml. M.	6	Hic	Casselman, David	59	Dav
Wm.	6	Hic	Cassels, Benjamin	5	Fra
Carvell, Edmund	19	Gil	Cassey, Ambrose	22	Wil
William	15	Gil	Fleming	36	Wil
William	18	Gil	James	50	Wil
Carver, Cornelieus	6	Jac	Jeremiah	50	Wil
Edward	6	Jac	Thomas	39	Wil
Enoch	19	Mon	Casshaw, Thos.	25	Hic
Isaac	387	Wil	Cassilman, Benjamin	395	Wil
Jane	6	Jac	Jacob	397	Wil
John	13	Smi	Cassilmen, Jacob	402	Wil
Thomas	388	Wil	Cassity, Thomas	13	Smi
William	387	Wil	Cassleman, Abram	52	Wil
Cary, Catharine	148	Sum	Henry	93	Rut

- - G - -

Gentry	Grant	Zona Stuteville	F W	Mar 11 1899	R-7	22
Gentry	Abb	E Kain	M W	Oct 13 1899	R-7	31
Gentry	Joe	---- Underwood	M W	Jan 18 1901	R-8	8
Gentry	Tyrus	---- Hile	F W	Mar 9 1901	R-8	13
Gentry	J A	---- Jackson	M W	Mar 17 1901	R-8	13
Gentry	Ed	Ida Earl	F W	July 19 1903	CH-1	61
Gentry	Joe	Jane Underwood	M W	Dec 21 1904	R-9	9
Gentry	Ed	Ida Earl	M W	July 7 1905	CH-1	64
Gentry	Grant	-----	F W	July 9 1905	R-9	14
Gentry	Tine	Kitty Hile	M W	Feb 28 1906	R-9	17
Gentry	Ed	Ida Earl	M W	May 27 1907	CH-1	65
Gentry	Grant	Zona Stuteville	F W	Nov 1 1907	CH-2	1
Gentry	Eliza	-----	M W	Feb 20 1910	R-11	3
Gentry	Grant	Bina Stuteville	F W	Dec 8 1912	R-11	53
Gentry	Otto	Ota Wheeler	M W	Feb 3 1915	R-12	57
George Charles F	Lewis	Jennie Tuttle	M W	Oct 23 1904	R-9	7
George Francis A	Louis	Jenice Tutt	M W	Oct -- 1901	R-8	16
Gephrick Huber	Joseph	Annie Bike	M W	Oct 19 1898	R-7	20
Gerlach	George	Fannie McCoy	M W	July 14 1907	R-9	26
Gerlach	George	Minie McCoy	F W	Jan 31 1913	R-12	4
Germ	Calvin	Maude Jones	F W	Jan 19 1893	R-5	3
Gerry	Joseph	A J Powers	M W	July 27 1893	R-5	10
Geskins Catharina	Herman	Celia Ross	F W	Feb 23 1909	R-10	
Geskins	Herman	Celia Ross	F W	Feb 21 1912	R-11	58
Gesser Ramond	Joseph G	-----	M W	Mar 23 1899	R-7	27
Gessner Aloyses	Ben	Lizzie Miller	M W	May 28 1902	R-8	21
Gessner Frona	Benjamin	Lizzie Miller	F W	Dec 23 1906	R-9	20
Gessner Mary P	Bernard	Lizzie Miller	F W	Mar 30 1908	R-9	33
Gherlack	George	Minnie McCoy	F W	Mar 4 1911	R-11	31
Gibbens Ben H	J W	Belle Medcalf	M W	Aug 10 1892	R-4	32
Gibbons	J W	Isabella R Medcalf	F W	June 23 1886	R-1	272
Gibbons	Lowery	Emma J Harris	F W	May 18 1889	R-3	12
Gibbs Alice Mildred	Harvey	Alice Russell	F W	May 18 1907	R-9	24
Gibbs Leonidas	Simon A	Hannah Bates	M W	Aug 1 1885	R-1	228
Gibbs Otto Wm	William H	Lula Russell	M W	Dec 22 1901	R-8	17
Gibbs Simon T	Simon N	Hannah M Bates	M W	Mar 13 1887	R-2	8
Gibbs Ottilia Mary	James	Mira Haas	F W	Nov 25 1909	R-10	24
Gibbs	----	Susan Gibbs	M W	Feb 24 1889	R-3	7
Gibbs	C	Hannah Bates	M W	Feb 4 1897	R-6	34
Gibbs	H W	---- Russell	M W	Jan 20 1904	R-9	2
Gibbs	Harvey	Lulu Russell	F W	May 14 1909	R-10	12
Gibson Ella	Thomas	Bell Taylor	F C	Aug 30 1887	CH-1	24
Gibson Ella	Thomas	Bell Taylor	F C	Aug 30 1887	R-2	14
Gibson Walter	Tom	-----	M C	Oct 1 1907	R-9	28
Gibson Wyman	David	Gertrude Coulter	M C	May 18 1920	CH-3	5

REVOLUTION—WAR OF 1812

25

Carson, Henry; 1832 list age 79; served in S C line; drew pension in Weakley Co.

Carson, Robert; 1832 list; also 1840 Census age 87; served in Va mil; drew pension in Warren Co; lived with Andrew Michael.

Carson, Thomas (alias John Perkins); 1832 list age 69; served in Va mil; drew pension in Franklin Co.

Carswell, John; 1832 list age 70; served in Va line; drew pension in Overton Co.

Carter, Charles; 1832 list age 74; served in Va line; drew pension in Smith Co.

Carter, Charles; 1832 list age 71; also 1840 Census; served in N C line; drew pension in McMinn Co.

Carter, Daniel; 1832 list age 73; served in S C line; drew pension in Maury Co.

Carter, Elizabeth, widow of Landon Carter; 1840 Census age 75; drew pension in Carter Co; she lived with Benjamin Brewer.

Carter, John, Sen; 1832 list age 78; also 1840 Census; served in N C line; drew pension in Greene Co; in 1840 he lived with Ezekiel Carter.

Carter, Samuel, Sen; 1832 list age 80; also 1840 Census; served in Va line; drew pension in 1832 in Monroe Co; drew pension in 1840 in Polk Co; lived with Amos Carter.

Carter, Thomas; 1818 list age 75; served in Va line; drew pension in Knox Co; d Jul 25 1825.

Caruthers, James; 1832 list age 74; also 1840 Census; served in Va line; drew pension in Blount Co.

Caruthers, Robert; 1832 list age 84; served in N C line; drew pension in Bedford Co.

Casey, John; 1832 list age 71; also 1840 Census; served in Va line; drew pension in Davidson Co; lived with Charles S Casey.

Cashin, David; 1832 list age 75; served in Va mil; drew pension in Weakley Co.

Cason, James; see Cayson.

Cathcart, Joseph; 1832 list age 87; served in S C line; drew pension in Monroe Co.

Caulk, Jacob; 1818 list; served in Del troops; drew pension in Rutherford Co.

Cauly, Francis (see Coley, Francis); 1840 Census age 100; drew pension in Smith Co.

Cayson, James; 1832 list age 76; also 1840 Census; served in Va line; drew pension in Jackson Co; lived with Edmund Cason.

Chambers, John 1832 list age 81; also 1840 Census; served in Va line; drew pension in Carroll Co; in 1840 he lived with Wilson Chambers.

Chandley, William; 1818 list age 79; served in Va line; drew pension in Greene Co; d Sept. 22, 1827.

- - G - -

GEN - GEN

101

Gentry Bernice O	George	Lizzie StClare	M	W	June 18 1920	R-14	16
Gentry Charles	Edwin	Ida Earl	M	W	Mar 3 1920	CH-3	2
Gentry Daniel O	Otto	Ola Wheeler	M	W	Aug 5 1909	R-10	18
Gentry E Ray	John	Elsie Anna Ellison	M	W	Oct 9 1909	R-10	23
Gentry Edith Marie	Absolom	Elizabeth Cain	F	W	Oct 10 1911	CH-2	14
Gentry Emma J	E G	Zona Stuteville	F	W	Jan 14 1916	CH-2	26
Gentry Forest	----	Virgie Gentry	M	W	Aug 25 1920	R-14	20
Gentry Fred Earl	Edwin	Ida Earl	M	W	Oct 5 1909	CH-2	7
Gentry Henry Harold	Edwin	Ida Earl	M	W	Jan 24 1917	CH-2	30
Gentry J L	J L	---- Hile	M	W	Aug 19 1903	R-8	37
Gentry Jamie E	Edwin W	Ida Earl	F	W	Nov 1 1914	CH-2	22
Gentry Jessie Otto	William O	Oddeolie Wheeler	M	W	Nov 13 1920	R-14	28
Gentry Johh	Jesse	Sarah E Broshears	M	W	Dec 1 1882	R-1	52
Gentry Joseph C	Joseph Jr	Nancy A Criswell	M	W	Mar 15 1889	R-3	9
Gentry Mabel	Otto	Ola Wheeler	F	W	Aug 25 1910	R-11	16
Gentry Marie Alice	J L	L C Hile	F	W	Aprl 26 1915	R-12	63
Gentry Martin Roby	----	-----	M	W	Feb 28 1902	R-8	27
Gentry Mary	Edwin	Ida Earl	F	W	Mar 3 1920	CH-3	2
Gentry Mary E	Absolom	Elizabeth Cain	F	W	Nov 25 1907	R-9	28
Gentry Mary Eliza	Absolom	Elizabeth Cain	F	W	Nov 25 1907	R-9	29
Gentry Myerl Jane	George	Nancy Eliz StClear	F	W	Feb 5 1917	R-3	29
Gentry Ollie M	Fred W	Dora Barrows	F	W	Feb 23 1908	R-9	32
Gentry Opal May	Joe	Jessie Underwood	F	W	Sept 21 1912	R-11	73
Gentry Oscar Joseph	George	Lizzie StClair	M	W	Oct 10 1918	R-13	74
Gentry Vargal	John	Mary Jackson	M	W	Oct 11 1885	R-1	250
Gentry Virgie) T	Allen	Mary Bryant	F	W	Aug 16 1892	R-4	32
Gentry Virgil)	Allen	Mary Bryant	M	W	Aug 16 1892	R-4	32
Gentry William D	Edwin	Ida Earl	M	W	May 27 1907	R-9	24
Gentry	Allen	Mary T Bryant	M	W	Aug 15 1882	R-1	34
Gentry	Allen	Mary Bryant	M	W	Oct 7 1885	R-1	250
Gentry	Jacob	Sarah Davis	M	W	Mar 3 1886	R-1	278
Gentry	John	Mary Jackson	M	W	Jan 13 1887	R-2	7
Gentry	Alen	Mary Bryant	M	W	Jan 13 1889	R-3	6
Gentry	John	Mary Jackson	F	W	May 5 1889	R-3	15
Gentry	Joseph L	Lula C Hill	M	W	Dec 15 1889	R-3	20
Gentry	J L	Kity Hile	F	W	Aprl 17 1891	R-4	10
Gentry	John	Mary Jackson	F	W	Feb 23 1892	R-4	19
Gentry	Joseph	Kitty Hile	F	W	Aug 20 1893	R-5	11
Gentry	John	Mary Jackson	F	W	Feb 4 1894	R-5	20
Gentry) T	Abb	---- Cain	M	W	May 15 1894	R-5	23
Gentry) T	Abb	---- Cain	F	W	May 15 1894	R-5	23
Gentry	Joseph	---- Underwood	M	W	Jan 18 1895	R-5	31
Gentry	Abb	---- Cain	F	W	Oct 6 1895	R-6	6
Gentry	Tine	Katy Hile	M	W	Aprl 14 1896	R-6	17
Gentry	John	Mary Jackson	M	W	Aug 28 1898	R-7	16

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 29, 2009 2:19 AM
Subject: Something for Reuben Cesar
<http://files.usgwarchives.net/la/eastbatonrouge/court/probate/probateabstracts1813.txt>

ABSTRACTS OF EAST BATON ROUGE PARISH PROBATE RECORDS 1813

NEILSON, JOHN. Died at the fort in Baton Rouge on March 13, 1813; Captain; wife, Pauline (Gras) Neilson; son, John J. Neilson; others mentioned: James Neilson, tutor to infant heir;

Inventory made

by John A. Bradley and D. L. Smith. Debt owed by George Culp; Joseph E. Johnson, attorney. Probate 58, No. 1 O.S., Bundle 2, filed March 25, 1813.

Notes and due bills found in the desk of John Neilson and made payable to him or assigned to him, include the following:

John Cooper, payable to Butler Wells;
 John Bohannon, payable to Hamm Winn;
 Andrew kenard, payable to John Mitchell;
 Reuben Cesar, payable to A. Villerett;
 Christopher Weaver, payable to John Agin;
 Wm. Barnette, payable to David Clark;
 Moore Kennedy, payable to Abraham Lobdell;
 Louis Domingue, payable to Celestin DeJueres;
 Wesley Trahan and John Leggo, payable to John Neilson;
 Ira C. Kneeland, payable to Louis Delat;
 Marcos Aquillera, payable to Balentin Qiemtena;
 William Stone and James Teysette, payable to John Neilson;
 John Skinner, payable to N. Fortin;
 Richard Devall, payable to N. Fortin;
 P. Baron, payable to John Neilson; Jas. Pard, payable to Greg (Berhel), "one draft of Miranda on the Royal tea Jury for \$111 payable to Thomas Lilley."
 John Norton, payable to John Neilson;
 Andrew Steele, payable to John Neilson;
 J. Michel and Josephine Michel, payable to John Neilson; John Gras, payable to John Neilson;
 David Holsten, payable to John Neilson;
 James Lowden, payable to John Neilson;
 W. R. Dodge, payable to A. Robinson;
 James Teysette, payable to Charles Bushnell;
 C. Baldwin, payable to Madam Marion;
 Butler Wells, payable to Sam'l. Hamilton;
 D. W. Norris, payable to A. Winthrop;
 John Caunsellor, payable to D. W. Norris;
 Chas. Duvall, payable to George Culp;
 Charles de Armas, payable to John Neilson;
 Mr. Jones, payable to W. R. Dodge;
 Thomas Gale, payable to John Neilson;
 Acct. against Phil Thomas;
 Acct. of Thomas Lilley against parish;
 Acct. of John Allen against parish.

22. NANCY C. CROUCH (CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *², *¹) was born 29 November 1868 in Dent County, MO, and died February 1902 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO. She married JOHN H. TYRELL 19 October 1893 in Olden, Howell Co., MO. He was born 28 November 1867, and died 06 March 1907 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO.

More About NANCY C. CROUCH:
Burial: Hutton Valley Cem., Howell Co., MO

More About JOHN H. TYRELL:
Burial: Hutton Valley Cem., Howell Co., MO

Children of NANCY CROUCH and JOHN TYRELL are:
i. JIM⁸ TYRELL, b. 1894.

Notes for JIM TYRELL:
was in Richardson Co., NB according to settlement of Charles W. Crouch's estate oct 1916. list as child of Nancy C. Tyrell deceased dau of Charles W.

ii. NETTIE TYRELL, b. 1896; m. VELVICK.

Notes for NETTIE TYRELL:
age 20 living in Richardson co., NB oct 1916, according to estate of Charles W. Crouch, named as child of deceased dau. Nancy C. Tyrell.

iii. DIXIE TYRELL, b. 1898; m. GRIM.

Notes for DIXIE TYRELL:
Dixie referred to as Mary in estate settlement of Charles W. Crouch oct 1916. Named as dau. of Nancy C. deceased.
Married to a Grim. Living in Nemaaha Co., Kansas

31. iv. EARL TYRELL, b. 05 October 1900.
32. v. PEARL TYRELL, b. 05 October 1900, Winona, Shannon Co., MO; d. 18 October 1976, Howell Memorial Hospital, W. Plains, Howell Co., MO.

23. MARY JULIA⁷ CROUCH (CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *², *¹) was born Abt. 1871. She married FRANCIS MARION BROWN 27 April 1898 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO. He was born Abt. 1875 in MO.

Notes for MARY JULIA CROUCH:
Julia was age 44 according to her fathers estate filing 9 oct 1916 and lived in Howell County, MO. This would have made her born abt 1872.
Charles W. Crouch said Julia and Marlon moved to Arkansas possibly around Mena.

Marriage Notes for MARY CROUCH and FRANCIS BROWN:
Found in Howell County, MO., Marriage Records page 141 #6 1897 to 1900.

Children of MARY CROUCH and FRANCIS BROWN are:

i. CHARLEY⁸ BROWN, b. Abt. 1900.
ii. ARTHUR BROWN, b. Abt. 1903.
iii. BURL BROWN, b. Abt. 1905.
iv. ALA BROWN, b. Abt. 1908.

24. SAM THOMAS⁷ CROUCH (CHARLES WILLIAM⁶, ANDERSON⁵, AARON⁴, DAVID³, *², *¹) was born 29 March 1872 in Dent Co., MO, and died 27 October 1956 in Van Buren, Carter County, MO. He married (1) CORA JOHNSON 20 December 1896 in Carter County, Missouri. He married (2) LULU KIRKWOOD 11 April 1915 in Hutton Valley, Howell Co., MO. She was born 1878¹⁵, and died 1929 in Van Buren, Carter, MO¹⁶.

Notes for SAM THOMAS CROUCH:

According to Nephew Charles W. Crouch, Sam worked in the timber around Eliseanore, Hunter and Van

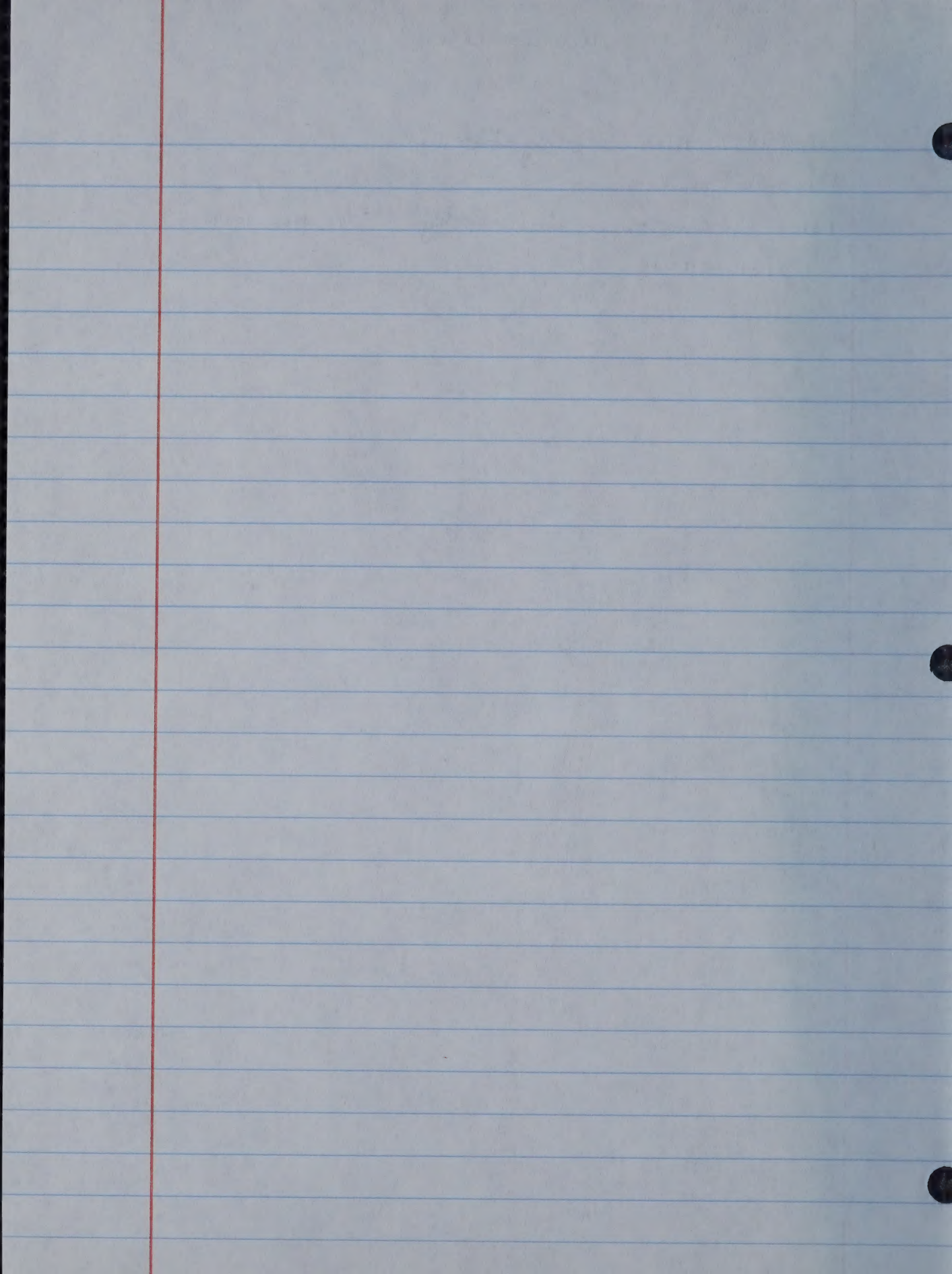
David Cesar

1667-1789 Mercer Co. Ky Gay Post

1760 - no David

1810 - Reuben Cesar^{son} Logan Co. Ky 26/45 1865-1984

3101 2101



Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 1:28 AM
Subject: Re: Marriage bond

Okay, now this is just too weird. I suspect Elizabeth may well have been a "Cesar", which is actually Cazaire/Kizziah/Coziarh any of the 45-50 different spellings I have found of the name. This makes sense of my great-grandmother Casiah/Kizire's statements that the Casiahs were "the old ones who we cannot be allowed to forget".

I've had the following for years, and just dropped it into place. (I picked up the Crouch entry because it was a Crouch.) I'd never tried to follow up on the Polly who married Joseph Woolsey before but will now try to do so.

The Kizziahs moved to Jackson Co. between 1810-1820. They had been in Pulaski Co KY before that, and so had the Woolseys.

Polly Cazaire is documented in a number of places as the daughter of David Cesar and Mary Henderson Cesar.

See:

<http://tnhendersons.rootsweb.ancestry.com/haywood4.html>

William Hendrick Henderson ancestors and descendants

Family 1:

THOMAS HENDERSON, b. ca 1696; d. 1768, Louisa Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH. Parents not known. Thomas & Elizabeth Henderson had the following children:

1. ELIZABETH HENDERSON, d. 1789, VA; m. JOHN KERR, 23 Jan 1756, St. Martin's Parish, VA.
2. WILLIAM HENDERSON, d. after 9 Oct 1784 before May 1785; m. MARY.
3. JOHN HENDERSON.
4. MARY HENDERSON, m. DAVID CESAR, 29 Mar 1762, VA.
5. DAVID HENDERSON, m. HANNAH SIMS/SYMES, 8 Nov 1785, VA.
6. THOMAS HENDERSON, m. MARY WHEELER, 8 Feb 1786, VA.
7. ANNE HENDERSON, m. WILLIAM HENDRICK, 19 Dec 1782, VA.

St. Martin's Parish where the Hendersons attended church took in portions of both Louisa and Hanover counties. Cited Sources: Will of Thomas Henderson, probated 9 May 1768; Douglas Register Parish records.

JACKSON CO KIZIAHS

KIZIAH. JOHN m WILSON ELIZA Elvira 11-24-1834 Jackson Co IN lic

KIZIAH. JOHN m ELKINS. HANNAH 10-08-1836 Jackson Co IN lic

KIZIAH. POLLY m HILL JOHN Jackson CO IN 04-15-1831 lic.

Tempe KAZIAH m Francis BURRELL (Rev War) 23 Oct 1838 Jackson. IN

Hannah KEZIAH b ABT 1823 Of. Jackson. IN Film Number: 1985532

M George BURRELL 19 Apr 1842 Jackson. IN Batch number: 7208927 Sheet: 18

George BURRELL Abt 1823 KEZIAH. Hannah April 19. 1842

Francis BURRELL m KAZIAH. Tempe October 23. 1838

Polly CAZAIRE WOOLSEY. Joseph. I missed the date

Anne CROUCH WOOLSEY. Zephaniah April 06. 1811

And there's another "Coziah"/Woolsey marriage:

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 9:39 PM
Subject: Re: Marriage bond
 Hi Shirley,

More odds and sods. I'm going through my years of notes on the Keziahs, and found this:

WAR of 1812
 SEVENTH REGIMENT LINCOLN COUNTY NC SECOND REGIMENT
 ANIEL HOKE CAPTAIN
 JOHN B. HARRIS 1ST LIEUTENANT
 GILBERT MILLIKEN 2ND LIEUTENANT
 ISAAC MAUNEY 3RD LIEUTENANT
 PETER HOKE ENSIGN
 DAVID KEZER PRIVATE

Hmmm, I need to look at a map.

There was a Dunning Casiah/Keziah bn 1768 who moved from Mecklenburg NC to Roane Co TN in the 1820s, possibly to join some of his older children. He witnessed a marriage of David Keziah and Matilda McCarrol in Roane Co Tenn 1851. I suspect David was his grandson. Dunning had a house and yardful of kids, but they disappeared into TN and KY in the early 1800s and there's been no way to connect the odd Keziah I find *with* anybody due to lack of records. It's possible that *it* Elizabeth was a Keziah her father may have been David who was one of Dunning's sons.

From Lou Pero, another researcher I worked closely with over the years. She was reading Pulaski KY film at this point. Note that **John Ping** was associated with these Kizziahs. He was a bondsman for one of the Casiah weddings circa 1810 Pulaski KY.

 Pulaski County, Kentucky was formed from Green and Lincoln Counties. It was created 10 Dec 1798. Fires in 1838 and on 7 Dec 1871 destroyed some records.

From Lou
 Today I went back and looked at the Pulaski County tax lists which start in 1799. In 1800 there is a Nicholas Cazar, had 150 acres on Canadee Cr, entered by Thomas McMurray, had a white male over 21, a white male 16-21, and 3 blacks. Does not turn up again, so don't know if he is really a Kizziah. ... John, Sandefer and James Kuziah all show up in 1801. [later we found them in 1799 records]

Sandefer is the only one with land, 100 acres entered by **John Ping**. Samuel first appears in 1802. There is a Richard listed in 1804, 1806 and 1808. By 1807 Samuel has the 100 acres, perhaps passed on from Sandefer? Sandefer is still there in 1808. I didn't actually go beyond 1810 on this film, but I wanted to find out mostly when the Kizzias showed up, which seems to have been about the same time as Edward White. Of course you know Kizzias is never spelled the same way two years in a row. In 1803 it is Cuziah!

And from someone else. Note the **Woolsey marriage** here; though it is Woolsey and Woolley, so don't know which is correct.

Lewis Lodwig CAZIA
 Spouse: Christina BROWN
 Marriage: 13 Jun 1836 Washington, TN
 Batch number: 7001920
 Sheet: 82

X. ELIZABETH CROUCH (Daughter of Hiram E. Crouch & Eliza Jane Taylor)
 b. June 1874, Brown Co., Ind. (Date from 1900 census) (Age 4 in 1870 census)
 d. before 1913 settlement of her father's estate. (Partially born 1876.)
 Married Aug. 14, 1892 (Brown Co., Ind. marriage record, bk. 4-431)
 WILLIAM A. MORRIS
 b. Aug. 1874, Ind.

(William A. Morris in marriage record, August W. Morris in 1900 census record. His name was partially William Audie Morris.)
 This family was living in Van Buren Twp., Brown Co., Ind. by the 1900 census, District 28, Household # 117-117.

CHILDREN In 1900 Elizabeth was mother of three children, all living.

1. WILLIAM A. MORRIS, age 6, b. March 1894, Ind.
 (Same as ANTHONY MORRIS, grandson of Hiram Crouch in state records)
 (Partially Wm. ANTHONY MORRIS)
2. ELIZABETH MORRIS, age 4, b. May 1896, Ind.
 (Same as JANE MORRIS, grandson of Hiram Crouch in state records)
 (Partially ELIZABETH JANE MORRIS)
3. BERTHA M. MORRIS, age 1, b. July 1898, Ind.
 (BERTHA MORRIS grandson of Hiram Crouch in state records)
4. NELLIE MORRIS, b. after 1900 census, named as grandson
 of Hiram Crouch in state records.)

- IN MR

Marg. Cashidy - John Parker 10-6-1794 Wash. Co

Serannah " John I Wyatt 7-26-1834 "

Patsy Kyzee - John Brown 3-30-1822 Bullock Co Ky

Carmon Kyzee - Humphrey Meany 10-4-1831 Linc. Co Ky

Betsy Kyzee - Wm. Bledsoe 1-30-1827 Bullock Co Ky

Benj. Kyzee - Eliz. Waddle 9-14-1809 "

James Kyzee - Polly Cottrell 6-27-1801 "

" Kyzee " Cottrell 9-1800 "

Samuel " Rib Owens 9-13-1804 "

Wm " Eliz. Cutton 1-8-1810 "

Kyzee M. Woolsey - Sam. Rodenker 6-1-1842 Woodford Co

16-Jul-1996

Family Group Sheet

Husband: **Herbert Russell Lyke** #8586 683

Born: 27 Oct 1926 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: 23 Jun 1966 in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Father: Walter Lyke #4365
Mother: Viola F. Russell #4303

Wife: **Virginia Kimberling** #8599 * 1

Married: 1944 in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Born: in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Father:
Mother:

M Child 1 **David Kent Lyke** #8600 6831

Born: 10 Jul 1946 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Debra Jean Watson #8603

Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

M Child 2 **Bryan Keith Lyke** #8601 6832

Born: in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Toni Lee Hoehn #8606

Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

F Child 3 **Doris Denise Lyke** #8602 6833

Born: 1964 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Bryan Keith Weaver #8609

Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Ludwick Coziahr b. abt 1773, m. unknown
 William Coziahr, b. abt 1788, m. Susanna George
 Lewis Ludwik Coziahr, b.1813, d.1858
 (had 9 children - two are:
 Joseph Coziahr, b.11 Aug 1840, m. Nancy Woolsey, b.2 Apr 1864
 d.1 Apr 1907. m. Knox Co.,IL 15 Nov 1860

I will shoot this off and continue tomorrow.

Velly interesting...

Deb

On 25-Sep-09, at 7:20 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi,

The copy of the actual bond shows it to be in very poor condition but this is my interpretation:

"Know all men -----present that we Jacob Wall and Sampson Wilhoit-----are held and firmly bound unto his excellency (?) the Governor Isac Shelby, Eqr. in the sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia to payment of which will and truly -- be made unto the --Governor or his successors --- bind ourselves, our heirs --- jointly and ----- firmly by these presents ----- with our ---and date this 24th day of January.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas -- a marriage --- to solemnize be--- --- --- Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Casady which a ---- has --- now ---be any lawfull ---to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be --- or else remain in full --- and virtue -----.

Witness: Thomas Allin

Signed:

Jacob Wall (his mark)
 Samsom Wilhoit

Beneath-

I do hereby certify my consent that a license shall issue for a marriage intgend between my son Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassady. Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of January 1794.

Jacob Wall

Teste:

Reuben Cesar
 John (?) Nickum mark)
 To the Clerk of Mercer County

Marriage Bonds 1786-1797 pp 455-456

p.456

1450

Marriage Bonds 1785-1787, pp. 45-46

James C. Smith
James C. Smith
James C. Smith

James C. Smith

James C. Smith was born in 1785 and died in 1855. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a prominent businessman in the state of Missouri.

James C. Smith

James C. Smith
James C. Smith

James C. Smith

James C. Smith

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were married in the state of Missouri during the year 1855. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the date of the marriage is given in parentheses.

James C. Smith was born in 1785 and died in 1855. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a prominent businessman in the state of Missouri.

On 25-26-02 at 1:20 AM, the following was received:

Dep.

Very respectfully,

I will send you the enclosed manuscript.

James C. Smith was born in 1785 and died in 1855. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a prominent businessman in the state of Missouri.

James C. Smith was born in 1785 and died in 1855. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a prominent businessman in the state of Missouri.

Winning's Statutes at Large

68

VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA

John Martin	Peter Rawlins	Chas. Simmons
John Lawson	Peter Rawlins	John Daunn
Geo. Coldwell	Robt. Shipley	John Gallaway
Wm. Hinton	Robt. Shipley, Jr.	John Dixon
Jonathan Jennings	Anthony Rawlins	Joseph Murty
John Brown	Patrick McDavid	Israel Young
Arch. Campbell	Wm. Simmons	Abraham Thompson
Francis Siver	Zach. Burnley	Wm. Bramlett
Amhus Bramlett	John London	John Robinson
Robt. Martin	John Mattos	Wm. Nix
Wm. Chalmore	Josiah Gibson	John Abston
John Spurlock	Peter Jones	Wm. Anderson
Barlet Henson	Peter Ragsdale	Jesse Paty
John Robertson	Geo. Abbott	Patrick Vance
Wm. Manley	Nathan Tate	Thos. Overstreet
Wm. Twiddy	Wm. Tate	Wm. Stone
Isaac Butterworth	Wm. Haynes	John Spenlock
Joseph Ryan	James Mackie	Geo. Smith
Jas. McMurtry	Robt. Oglesby	Wm. Wooddie
Rich. Phillips	Geo. Smith	Jonathan Ginnings
John Lawson	Sandiver Cashiah	Wm. Ragsdale
Saml. Gilbert	Wm. Whitesite	Peter Ragsdale
Danl. Gilbert	Henry Trunk	Nathan Tate
Pharoah Ryley	Joseph Ray	Wm. Tate
Wm. Fuqua	Rich. Woodward	Isaac Brown
John Jackson	Thos. Pharinan	John Mattocks
John Robertson, Jr.	Jeremiah Early	Peter Jones
Jacob Anderson	Jacob Henderson	Sandesur Keiser
Patrich McDade	Ambrose Bryan	Geo. Abet
Christ. Sitton	Saml. Brown	Benj. Hatcher
John Hardman	James Fair	John Mitchum
Charles Talbot	Chas. Bright	John Tinker
Geo. Haynes	John Watts	John Martiam
John Richardson	John Handy	Jonathan Jones
Josiah Richardson	Matt. Talbot	Thos. Daws
Evan Morgan	Wm. Morgan, Jr.	Wm. Morgan
John Morgan	James Board	Wm. Board
John Mackey, Jr.	David Preston	Patrick Halloquan
James Mackey	Evan Morgan	John Meade
Wm. Haynes	John Pyburn	Abel Meade
Wm. Morgan	John Wright	James Alcorn
Thos. Morgan	Geo. Grundy	James Moore
Wm. Yates	Moses Trenfroe	John Haynes
Joseph Benning	Joseph Richardson	Danl. McFall
John Benning	Edward Choat	James McFall
Saml. Arrenton	Augustine Choat	James Jones
John Thomas	Robt. Peper	Josiah Ramsey
Rich. Taylor	Saml. Peper	David Irvine
John Moore	Philip Preston	Thos. Owen
Zach. Robertson	John Yates	Patrick Johnson

HENING'S STATUTES AT LARGE

67

Mark Lively	Henry Brenton	James Martin
Henry Fuller	Joshue Woods	Michael Morrison
Wm. Bratchy	Alex. Jameson	James Morrison
John Burk Lane	Danl. Maupin	Adam Lackie
Stephen Cash	John Maupin	Alex. McMullen
Philip Henson	Wm. Maupin	Lawrence Smith
Wm. Becknel	Matt. Mullins	Matthias Hughes
James White	Saml. Woods	Michael Israel
	Wm. Whiteside	Wm. Cartie

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

ACCOMAC COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Thomas Custis, Maj.

John Wise, Maj.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

BEDFORD COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.**Captains.**

John Phelps	Matt. Talbot
John Quarles	Chas. Talbot

Lieutenants.

John Anthony	Wm. Meade	Joseph Rentfroe
Wm. Irvine	Jeremiah Earley	Saml. Hairston

Ensigns.

Saml. Hairston	Thos. Gilbert	Robt. Hairston
Thos. Prateer	Benj. Hatcher	Wm. Irvine
	Jeremiah Yarborough	

Sergeants.

John Hunter	Rich. Ragsdale	Ambrose Bramlett
Wm. Edwards	Rich. Callaway	Wm. Bramlett
Ambrose Bryant	Joseph Rentfroe	Josias Gipson
Wm. Simmons	Thos. Prather	Rich. Andrews
Gross Scruggs	James Patterson	Geo. Watts
Meshach Haile	Nath. Patterson	Edmund Fair
Rich. Andrews	John Hunter	Jacob Anderson
Jas. Callaway	Danl. Gilbert	Wm. Chalmor
John Talbot	Benj. Gilbert	James McRunnals
Jas. McRonalds	John Hardiman	John Thompson
Jos. Looney	Rich. Edwards	Abraham Mitchell
Robt. Hairstone	Elliot Lacey	Nicholas Hays
Nicholas Hays	Chas. Harris	John Pratt
Thos. Cooper	Geo. Caldwell	Luke Murphy
Wm. Bumpass	Head Lynch	James Johnston
David Rosser	Wm. Edwards	James Patterson
Rich. Tiths	Thos. Reade	John Neilson
Math. Patterson	Acquiller Gilbert	James Morris

land 1807 7-23-08 m. 7-7-08

20 Jun 1807

8-11-1808

Wm. D. C 1809

Pioneers of Davidson Co TN - members of the militia 1812
Chas Cassidy In Capt. Benning's Militia Co.

Mrs Annie Lenoir Cassidy, Beaufort, N.C. had Lenoir Bible

Uncle of Kate Phillips Cassidy w/o Rev. E. N.

Emma Cassidy w/o Henry Clay Maxwell 6-2-1849-6-24-54

1820 TN

Warwick Kizer mon

Jacob Bed

John Ste

Belva Wri

Valentine Bed

MR Index

Milly Kizer - Mordecai Stewart 7-19-1825 Milledgeville, Ga NC

Christian Kizer - Bally Horn 11-14-1811 Rock. Co. Va

Peggy Kizer - David Pruitt 3-22-1804 Bulaski

Sam. " Rev. Owens 9-13-04 "

Wm. " Eliz.

Carson Church

b. c1833

m. Elizabeth Arthur

c. Eliza A. b. 1855

b. 1856

b. 1858

John

Mary

John - go Service 1-10-95 Walsby

~~John B. John R. West 6-1-88 Walsby~~

E. Bunker, Walsby

Geo W. 12-76 m. 6 mo F funds

Mary J. 5-77 3+2 | 2h 2h

Walter A. 3-98

Arthur B. 3-20

Chas Bunker, Edg. 1-85

1910 E. Bunker

Walter R. 12 Arthur J. Service on map

To the Clerk of Mercer County. She is my daughter
Signed: Elizabeth Casadey (Her mark)

Teste: Jas. Neely
David Cesar

I need to look up another old marriage bond to see if I can fill in some of the blanks on this one. I don't see Reuben Cassady's name anywhere on the ones they sent. Do you suppose there is more? Elizabeth Casady's husband was probably dead by this time. If he were living, wouldn't he have signed the bond? This makes me think that the Cesars were related in some way, also Sampson Wilhoit since women had no authority at that time.

Thanks for the Cassity information. This helps to sort out all these Cassitys. *In Footnote I found the RW record for Michael Cassidy who came to Fleming County. He was married to a Mary Evans and had several children, but none were named. Drats! Michael entered service from Berkley Co. VA.*

I'll get this bond mailed today and perhaps you will see something I don't. Debbie, it's great to have someone to share all this with and to have someone else's ideas about it all.

Have a great weekend!

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)
To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)
Sent: Thursday, September 24, 2009 6:59 PM
Subject: Marriage bond

Okay,

This is what the transcription on the Mercer Co site says:

Is this the same document you just received? Because this Reuben says: "My daughter Elizabeth Cassidy". So I am confused.

24 Jan 1794 - Mercer Co. Clerk's Office - Consent for marriage between Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassidy. Signed by Jacob Wall.

BIRTH RECORD

CHILD'S NAME	FATHER'S GIVEN NAME	MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME	SEX	COLOR	DATE OF BIRTH	BOOK	PAGE
- - E - -							
Eagan	George	Fannie Gillians	M	W	Dec 20 1887	R-2	20
Eant Martin	Anthony	Margaret Droll	M	W	Oct 19 1898	R-7	18
Earhart Carrie V	James T	Mary A Rop	F	W	Oct 11 1885	CH-1	17
Earheart Carrie V	James T	Mary A Ross	F	W	Oct 1 1 1855	R-1	248
Earl Clauf	Robert J	Kate Taylor	M	W	Oct 1 3 1888	R-3	2
Earl Claud	Robert I	Kate Taylor	M	W	Oct 13 1888	CH-1	28
Earl Maud	Robert I	Kayte Taylor	F	W	Oct 13 1888	CH-1	28
Earl Maud	Robert J	Kate Taylor	F	W	Oct 13 1888	R-3	4
Earl Claud	Robert	Kate Taylor	M	W	Oct 13 1888	R-3	4
Earle Ida) T	Robert	Kate Taylor	F	W	Nov 30 1882	CH-1	4
Earle)	Robert	Kate Taylor	F	W	Nov 30 1882	CH-1	4
Earle	Robert	Kate Taylor	M	W	Nov 30 1885	R-1	254
Earle	Robert	Kate Taylor	M	W	Nov 30 1885	CH-1	17
Earle	Robert	Kate Taylor	M	W	Nov 30 1885	R-1	254
Earle	Robert	Kate Taylor	M	W	Nov 30 1885	CH-1	17
Early F B	Oliver	Ora Lyons	M	W	May 22 1910	CH-2	9
Easton	Alfred	-----	M	C	Sept 8 1885	R-1	34
Easton	Brice	---- Smith	F	W	Sept 24 1903	R-8	39
Eastum	Alford	Diana McFarland	F	C	Aug 30 1884	R-1	170
Eberhardt	Lewis	Mary A Brooner	M	W	Nov 25 1883	R-1	114
Eberhardt	G C	Mary E Niemoller	F	W	June 8 1884	R-1	152
Ebelher Simon M	Simon	Lizzie Bittel	M	W	Aug 14 1888	R-3	2
Eberhardt	Lewis	Mary A Brooner	M	W	Jan 22 1887	R-2	5
Eberhardt	W K	---- Parker	F	W	Mar 19 1903	R-8	32
Eberhart Amy E	Amos S	Mary B Harill	F	W	Aprl 8 1918	R-13	62
Eberhart James A	Lewis	Mary A Brooner	M	W	Nov 13 1884	R-1	182
Ebert Othmar John	Joseph	Mary Rahmann	M	W	July 13 1918	R-13	67
Ebert Raymond P	Joseph	Mary Rahmann	M	W	Sept 30 1916	R-1	21
Ebert Robert Joseph	Joseph Jr	Mary Rahenaun	M	W	Dec 20 1910	R-11	25
Eble Anna Blanche	Andrew	Lena Schertzinger	F	W	Feb 11 1917	R-13	30
Eble Gerata G	Andrew	Lena Schutzenger	F	W	Aprl 10 1911	R-11	34
Eble Glenna	William	Blanche Young	F	W	Aprl 26 1920	CH-3	2
Eble Gwendolin	William	Blanche Young	F	W	Feb 5 1919	R-10	332
Eble Lillian Small	Andrew	Leba Eble	F	W	Nov 20 1912	R-12	1
Eble Richard	----	Blanch Young	M	W	Aprl 10 1916	R-13	12
Eble Roscoe Hendricks	Andrew	Lena Schertzinger	M	W	Dec 25 1914	R-12	55
Eble Sophia	Andrew	Lena Schertzinger	F	W	Jan 20 1908	R-9	31
Eble	Andrew	---- Schritzing	M	W	Dec 29 1899	R-7	33
Eble	A	Lena Schirtzinger	F	W	Feb 18 1903	R-8	30
Eble	Andrew	Lena Schirtzinger	M	W	Oct 16 1904	R-9	7
Eble	Andrew	Lena Schertzinger	F	W	Aprl 12 1906	R-9	17
Ebley	Andrew E	---- Ebley	M	W	Sept 12 1897	R-7	2



Trust your family history to us.



LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS.

International and Passenger Records

Leap oceans in a single click

Click Here

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART

HELP

To John Snow,	12		
Abraham Smith,	18		
To James Spencer, Archelus M'Neale, and John Vardeman, 17s. each,	2	11	
To William Arthur,	4	2	
Thomas Sexton,	2	10	
Moses Preston,	2	11	
Matthew Talbot, for provisions,	27	18	11
Charles Talbot, as lieutenant,	2	14	
Thomas Gilbert, ensign,		16	
To Daniel Gilbert, Benjamin Gilbert, John Hardiman, Richard Edwards, Elliot Lacey, Charles Harris, George Caldwell, and Head Lynch, 8s. each,	3	4	
To William Edwards, Jeremiah Pate, Jacob Pate, and John Pate, 16s. each,	3	4	
To Thomas Reade, John Brown, Acquiller Gilbert, Isaac Butterworth, Thomas Murry, Peter Rawlins, Robert Shipley, Robert Shipley, jun., Anthony Rawlins, and Patrick M'David, 10s. each,	5		
To William Simmons,	1		
Zachariah Burnley,		4	
John Anthony, as lieutenant,	9		
Benjamin Hatcher, ensign,	6		
To Richard Andrews, serjeant,	4		
Richard Ragsdale, do.	3	1	4
To Isaac Brown, John London, John Mattox, Josiah Gibson, Peter Jones, Peter Ragsdale, George Abbott, Nathan Tate, William Tate, William Haynes, and James Mackie, £3 each,	33		
To Robert Oglesby,	2	13	
To George Smith and Sandiver Cashiah, £2 6s. each,	4	12	

Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s

Gleanings of Virginia History, Legislative Enactments, Page 61

© The Generations Network, September 26, 2009

Bedford County, Va

William Morgan, Jesse Bryan, Barnabas Arthur, George Hackworth, Merry Carter, and Daniel Richardson, 0.8.0 each; Robert Martin, 1.14.0; Stephen Runnals, 1.9.0; Stephen Towns, 1.7.0; Barnabas Arthur, Jr., 1.0.0; John Talbot, James Talbot, Augustine Leftwick, John Hall, and Christopher Munday, 0.10.0; James Millwood, 2.0.0; John Snow, 0.12.0; Abraham Smith, 0.18.0; James Spencer, Archelus McNeale, and John Vardeman, 0.17.0 each; William Arthur, 4.2.0; Thomas Sexton, 2.10.0; Moses Preston, 2.11.0; Lt. Charles Talbot, 2.14.0; Ens. Thomas Gilbert, 0.16.0; Daniel Gilbert, Benjamin Gilbert, John Hardiman, Richard Edwards, Elliot Lacey, Charles Harris, George Caldwell, and Head Lynce, 0.8.0 each; William Edwards, Jeremiah Pate, Jacob Pate, and John Pate, 0.16.0 each.

Thomas Reade, John Brown, Acquiller Gilbert, Isaac Butterworth, Thomas Murry, Peter Rawlins, Robert Shipley, Robert Shipley, Jr., Anthony Rawlins, and Patrick McDavid, 0.10.0 each; William Simmons, 1.0.0; Zachariah Burnley, 0.4.0; Richard Andrews, Sgt., 4.0.0; John Anthony, Lt., 9.0.0; Benjamin Hatcher, Ens., 6.0.0; Richard Ragsdale, Sgt., 3.1.4; Isaac Brown, John London, John Mattox, Josiah Gibson, Peter Jones, Peter Ragsdale, George Abbot, Nathan Tate, William Tate, William Haynes, and James Mackie, 3.0.0 each; George Smith and Sandiver Cashiah, 2.6.0 each; William Whiteside and Henry Prunk, 1.19.0 each; Joseph Ray, 2.17.0; William Arthur, 1.17.0; Robert Oglesby, 2.13.0.

Thomas Tharman, for provisions and 13 days service, 0.15.0; Richard Callaway, Sgt., 0.5.4; Jeremiah Early, Jacob Henderson, Ambrose Bryan, Samuel Brown, James Fair, Charles Bright, John Watts, and John Handy, 0.4.0 each.

William Meade, Lt., 1.19.0; Jeremiah Yarborough, Ens., 0.6.0; Joseph Rentfro, Sgt., 0.6.4; Thomas Prather, Sgt., 0.4.0; Matthew Talbot, William Morgan, Jr., James Board, John Morgan, David Preston, Evan Morgan, John Pyburn, John Wright, and George Grundy, 0.3.0 each; Moses Rentfro, Joseph Richardson, and William Fuqua, 0.6.0 each; Edward Choat, 0.9.0.

Augustine Choat, Robert Pepper, Samuel Pepper, Philip Preston, John Yates, John Robertson, Pharoah Royley, Samuel Robertson, and George Thomas, 0.7.0 each; Daniel Richardson, George Adams, and James Moore, 0.5.0 each; Joseph McDaniel 0.10.0; Nathan Richardson and Thomas Overstreet, 0.4.0 each; William Handy, 0.8.0; Joseph Rentfro, Lt., 15.15.0; Robert Jones, William Carson, Stephen Rentfro, John Anderson, William Davis, Edward Davis, Charles Cox, John Riley, William Puttect, James Puttect, James Rentfro, Nathan Potlet, Thomas Jones, and William Crabtree, 5.5.0 each; John Davis, 5.1.0; James Corser, 3.7.0; David Morse, 0.12.0; Rueben Keef, William Dilenham, Samuel Woodward, and Nathan Richardson, 0.3.0 each.

Samuel Hairston, Lt., 2.17.0; Robert Hairston, Ens., 1.4.0; James Patterson, Sgt., 1.2.8; Joseph McMurtry, Abraham McClelan, and Thomas Oglesby, 0.12.0 each; Andrew Hairston and Patrick Hensey, 0.5.0 each; Nathaniel Patterson, Sgt., 0.9.4; William Manley, William Tweedy, John Gallaway, David Rosser, James Carson, Luke Murphy, George Adams, James Johnston, 0.7.0 each; Archibald Campbell, Edward Ohair, William Chalmore, James McRunnals, John Thompson, Abraham Mitchell, Nicholas Hays, John Pratt, 0.6.0 each; Samuel Hariston, Ens., 2.14.0; John Hunter, Sgt., 1.16.0; James Patterson, 1.4.0; Thomas Oglesby and John Nielson, 1.0.0 each; James Morris, James Murphy, Luke Murphy, and Charles Simmons, 0.8.0 each; John Daunn and John Galloway, 0.13.0 each; John Dixton, Joseph Murty, and Israel Young, 0.9.0 each; William Manly, William Tweedy, and George Adams, 0.12.0 each; Abraham Thompson, 0.11.0; Capt. John Quarles, 42.6.0; Ens. William Irvine, 4.6.0; Sgt. Ambrose Bramlett, 2.17.4; John Robinson, 7.0.0; William Bramlitt, 5.19.0; William Nix, 6.12.0; John Abston, 6.3.0; William Anderson, 6.2.0; Jesse Paty, 6.1.0; Patrick Vance, 6.11.0; Thomas Overstreet, 4.19.0; William Stone, 2.5.0; John Spurlock,

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 27, 2009 3:07 PM
Subject: Re: Marriage bond
 Good Morning (just),

Yesterday I found Sandiver Cashiah on the Virginia Colonial Militia from Bedford County, Virginia, in 1758. This is in Henning's Statues at Large. In a Bedford County query a lady said Sandiver went to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

Yes, I have military records for him, land records, deeds, tax lists, petitions he signed - I wish I had half as much on the rest of my ancestors! When I made the error and believed Susan Kizziah Crouch was the same person as Susan Kizziah he was my gggg-grandfather. In other words he was Susan Kizziah's g-grandfather.

The Dunning Keziah who moved to TN (mentioned in my post below) was Sandifer's nephew, son of his brother John b 1745. John and Sandifer left Mecklenburg and settled in Rutherford/Buncombe Co. But Sandifer was over what became the TN line on Cherokee Creek. He was one of the Overmountain Men, served with Landon Carter's Regiment as an officer during the Revolution and fought at Cowpens. His son John served with him. In 1797 they sold some of their land in NC/TN and moved to Pulaski Co KY. But in 1808 Sandifer gave or sold his 100 acres in Pulaski to his youngest son Samuel, and apparently moved back to TN.

He was living in Washington Co TN (where his eldest daughter lived) in 1828, when he was enumerated in a census of the Surviving Officers of the Revolution.

NC Reg. Army Acct. Tn. Sol. in Amer. Revol. Date: May 15, 1828 Notes: Found in NC Archives Standefer Kesiah I-47-2
 NC Reg. Army Acct. Tn. Sol. in Amer. Revol.
 Vol., page and folio numbers at State Archieves.
 Revolutionary Pension Records - Tn.
 Act of May 15, 1828

By 1830 he had disappeared, so we believe he died 1828-1830 in Washington Co TN.

If you want to see the original documentation on a lot of his stuff I have photos of it on-line, including some dug out of courthouse files which are literally disintegrating. Just go to my ancestry.com site and type Sandifer Casiah in thr search box. He's not connected up to my line any more but I've gotten so attached to him I couldn't bear to just delete him. Okay I'm foolish. :)

Also in Early Virginia Immigrants there is a Mary Cesar, 1653, by Francis Grey, to Charles City, Virginia. Also a William Cozier, 1636, by John Wilkins, to Accomack County, Virginia.

Now *THESE* are *fantastic* and NEWS to me because I have looked for earlier Coziers for years, but don't have access to many American books from here.

William is a name found in *every* Kizziah family - and usually the first son. There is a William Cazier in the 1790 Bertie Co Census, and a John Cozier. I thought I remembered a David as well, but reread the Census and didn't find him, though I didn't read the K's and should have. Just thought of that.

It looks like North Carolina will be a place to research. There was also a Thomas Cashaday on the militia list. Later, it reads "Thos. Casady, decd., soldier in old VA. Regt. last war, Col. Washington, Commander, until legally discharged. Thos. Cassady heir at law. Botetourt Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

Very interesting.

I would sit and work on this all day, now I have more clues!! (Wooooooo!!) But I have to go pick apples, as they are starting to fall off the tree. The neighbours will get some, I'll dry a bunch, and the remainder will go to the Food Bank. Twelve trees a lot of apples doth make. Hundreds of pounds worth.

Off to pick apples! Talk to you later!

Deb

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 9:39 PM

Subject: Re: Marriage bond

Hi Shirley,

More odds and sods. I'm going through my years of notes on the Keziahs, and found this:

WAR of 1812
SEVENTH REGIMENT LINCOLN COUNTY NC SECOND REGIMENT
ANIEL HOKE CAPTAIN
JOHN B. HARRIS 1ST LIEUTENANT
GILBERT MILLIKEN 2ND LIEUTENANT
ISAAC MAUNEY 3RD LIEUTENANT
PETER HOKE ENSIGN
DAVID KEZER PRIVATE

Hmmm, I need to look at a map.

There was a Dunning Casiah/Keziah bn 1768 who moved from Mecklenburg NC to Roane Co TN in the 1820s, possibly to join some of his older children. He witnessed a marriage of David Keziah and Matilda McCarrol in Roane Co Tenn 1851. I suspect David was his grandson. Dunning had a house and

9/29/2009

yardful of kids, but they disappeared into TN and KY in the early 1800s and there's been no way to connect the odd Keziah I find *with* anybody due to lack of records. It's possible that *if* Elizabeth was a Keziah her father may have been David who was one of Dunning's sons.

From Lou Pero, another researcher I worked closely with over the years. She was reading Pulaski KY film at this point. Note that John Ping was associated with these Kizziahs. He was a bondsman for one of the Casiah weddings circa 1810 Pulaski KY.

Pulaski County, Kentucky was formed from Green and Lincoln Counties. It was created 10 Dec 1798. Fires in 1838 and on 7 Dec 1871 destroyed some records.

From Lou

Today I went back and looked at the Pulaski County tax lists which start in 1799. In 1800 there is a Nicholas Cazar, had 150 acres on Canadee Cr, entered by Thomas McMurray, had a white male over 21, a white male 16-21, and 3 blacks. Does not turn up again, so don't know if he is really a Kizziah. ... John, Sandefer and James Kuziah all show up in 1801. [later we found them in 1799 records]

Sandefer is the only one with land, 100 acres entered by John Ping. Samuel first appears in 1802. There is a Richard listed in 1804, 1806 and 1808. By 1807 Samuel has the 100 acres, perhaps passed on from Sandefer? Sandefer is still there in 1808. I didn't actually go beyond 1810 on this film, but I wanted to find out mostly when the Kizzias showed up, which seems to have been about the same time as Edward White. Of course you know Kizzias is never spelled the same way two years in a row. In 1803 it is Cuziah!

And from someone else. Note the Woolsey marriage here; though it is Woolsey and Woolley, so don't know which is correct.

Lewis Lodwig CAZIA

Spouse: Christina BROWN

Marriage: 13 Jun 1836 Washington, TN

Batch number: 7001920

Sheet: 82

Joseph COZIAHR (AFN:GGXF-R3)

Born: 11 Aug 1840, Indiana

Father: Lewis COZIAH

Mother: Christinia BROWN

Source Information:

Film Number: 442685

Died: 8 Dec 1911, Grants, , Iowa

Married: 15 Nov 1860, Knoxville, , Ill., 5011792

Nancy WOOLSEY (AFN:GGXF-65)

Born: 2 Apr 1842, Knox Co., , Ill.

Died: 1 Apr 1907, Grant, , Iowa

Father: Thomas Jefferson WOOLLEY (AFN:GGWB-7S) ??? Woolsey and Woolley

Mother: Mary ROBERTSON (AFN:GGXD-20)

I have their children if it ends up being important. Otherwise I have found nothing at all - certainly no Keziah/Cassidy marriages.

There are so few Cesar records I suspect it was not a common spelling variation.

And so it goes,
Deb

On 26-Sep-09, at 8:00 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Good morning!

When I saw the Cesar name, I wondered if it could possibly be the Casiah name.

I also worked on Sampson Wilhoit yesterday. He was also born in Culpepper Co. VA and died in Boone Co. MO - if this information is correct. He was suppose to be the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Fisher). He married Hannah Elizabeth Jackman in Lincoln Co. KY. This information was in Genealogies of Virginia Families, Vol. V, The German Colony of 1717. Much is printed on the Wilhoits. *I need to go back and check for other spellings of Cesar. It sure sounds German.*

I wanted to wash windows today, but it is raining, so I can put it off for another day. How lucky can I be?

I do hope your migraine is better. Those are torture.

The bond is on it's way.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 1:28 AM

Subject: Re: Marriage bond

Okay, now this is just too weird. I suspect Elizabeth may well have been a "Cesar", which is actually Cazaire/Kizziah/Coziarh any of the 45-50 different spellings I have found of the name. This makes sense of my great-grandmother Casiah/Kizire's statements that the Casiahs were "the old ones who we cannot be allowed to forget".

I've had the following for years, and just dropped it into place. (I picked up the Crouch entry because it was a Crouch.) I'd never tried to follow up on the Polly who married Joseph Woolsey before but will now try to do so.

and 11.11.11

On 26-09-03, at 8:00 AM, Shirley Hunsford wrote:

Good morning!

When I saw the Cassin name I wondered if it could possibly be the Cassin name.

I also worked on Sampson Wilford yesterday. He was sent down to Camp 100
VA and died in Boone Co. MD - this information is correct. The one who was to be
his son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Fisher) is named William Elizabeth
Jackson in Lincoln Co. KY. This information was in the records of Virginia
Families, Vol. V, The German Colony of 1711. There is a record for the Wilford
need to go back and check the other records of Cassin if you search German.

I wanted to send another today but it is raining so I can't get out for another day.
How busy are you?

I do hope your weekend is better. Have fun!

The bond is over the way.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----
From: Shirley Hunsford
To: Shirley Hunsford
Sent: Sunday, September 28, 2009 1:23 AM
Subject: Re: Message from

Okay, now this is just too weird. I suspect
Elizabeth may well have been a "Cassin".
which is actually Cassin/Kiss/Kossin
any of the 40-50 different spellings I have
found of the name. This makes sense of my
great-grandmother Cassin/Kiss's statement
that the Cassins were "the old ones who we
cannot be allowed to forget".

I've had the following for years, and just
dropped it into place. I picked up the
Green entry because it was a Cassin. I'd
never tried to follow up on the entry who
married Joseph Woolsey before but will now
try to do so.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 9:39 PM
Subject: Re: Marriage bond

Hi Shirley,

More odds and sods. I'm going through my years of notes on the Keziahs, and found this:

WAR of 1812
 SEVENTH REGIMENT LINCOLN COUNTY NC SECOND REGIMENT

ANIEL HOKE	CAPTAIN
JOHN B. HARRIS	1ST LIEUTENANT
GILBERT MILLIKEN	2ND LIEUTENANT
ISAAC MAUNEY	3RD LIEUTENANT
PETER HOKE	ENSIGN
DAVID KEZER	PRIVATE

Hmmm, I need to look at a map.

There was a Dunning Casiah/Keziah bn 1768 who moved from Mecklenburg NC to Roane Co TN in the 1820s, possibly to join some of his older children. He witnessed a marriage of

David Keziah and Matilda McCarrol in Roane Co Tenn 1851. I suspect David was his grandson. Dunning had a house and yardful of kids, but they disappeared into TN and KY in the early 1800s and there's been no way to connect the odd Keziah I find *with* anybody due to lack of records. It's possible that *if* Elizabeth was a Keziah her father may have been David who was one of Dunning's sons.

From Lou Pero, another researcher I worked closely with over the years. She was reading Pulaski KY film at this point. Note that **John Ping** was associated with these Kizziahs. He was a bondsman for one of the Casiah weddings circa 1810 Pulaski KY.

Pulaski County, Kentucky was formed from Green and Lincoln Counties. It was created 10 Dec 1798. Fires in 1838 and on 7 Dec 1871 destroyed some records.

From Lou

Today I went back and looked at the Pulaski County tax lists which start in 1799. In 1800 there is a Nicholas Cazar, had 150 acres on Canadee Cr, entered by Thomas McMurray, had a white male over 21, a white male 16-21, and 3 blacks. Does not turn up again, so don't know if he is really a Kizziah. ... John, Sandefer and James Kuziah all show up in 1801. [later we found them in 1799 records]

Sandefer is the only one with land, 100 acres entered by **John Ping**. Samuel first appears in 1802. There is a Richard listed in 1804, 1806 and 1808. By 1807 Samuel has the 100 acres, perhaps passed on from Sandefer? Sandefer is still there in 1808. I didn't actually go beyond 1810 on this film, but I wanted to find out mostly when the Kizzias showed up, which seems to have been about the same time as Edward White. Of course you know Kizzias is never spelled the same way two years in a row. In 1803 it is Cuziah!

And from someone else. Note the **Woolsey marriage** here; though it is Woolsey and Woolley, so don't know which is correct.

Lewis Lodwig CAZIA

Spouse: Christina BROWN

Marriage: 13 Jun 1836 Washington, TN

Batch number: 7001920

Sheet: 82

1. **James W. Maynard**, b. Feb 1829 in Kentucky,¹ d. 10 Jun 1915 in Montana.² In 1860 James appears on the Schuyler Co. IL census - Browning Twp. p.20. In 1870 the family is in Vermillion Co. IL, Clinton Twp. p.8b and in 1880 they are in Pike Co. MO, Penn Twp. #162-162. In 1900 they are in East Benton Twp., Webster County, Missouri. In 1900 James is a liveryman. In 1900 there is a Lizzie Maynard b. 12-67 IL with sons Floyd b. 8-93 IL and Arthur b. 12-96 IL in St. Louis. In 1910 there is an Arthur, age 13, and a Floyd, age 15, living in an Industrial School in St. Louis, Missouri. This census was taken in April 1910. In May 1910 Arthur is living with his uncle Frank in Fergus, Montana. These two boys could belong to Mason, Evan or John R., sons of James and Elizabeth, but no further record has been found to determine which. Lizzie reported she was married in 1900 but no husband was listed.

He married **Elizabeth Crouch**, married 10 Nov 1855 in Jackson County, Indiana,³ b. Jun 1843 in Indiana, (daughter of William Crouch and Amy Reynolds). **Elizabeth**: In 1907 William R. Crouch brought suit against a James and Elizabeth, also Jonathan Curtis, Robert Curtis, Ann Gideon, Charles Carchvisily and his wife. (Complete Record #4 pp.162-171 12/12/1907) However, in 1868 a George W. Maynard was named in his grandmother, Amy Reynolds Crouch's, will, with William Browning appointed as his guardian. There is an Eliza J. Crouch b. 1845 d. 4 Sep 1911 in Montana. This may be Elizabeth. Son George also died in Montana - Missoula County.

Children:

- + 2. i **George W. Maynard** b. 1854.
- 3. ii **Mason Maynard**, b. c1857 in Illinois.
- 4. iii **Sarah A. Maynard**, b. c1859 in Illinois. Sarah may have died young. She appears on the 1860 census, age 1, but does not appear on the 1870 with the family.
- 5. iv **Evan Jackson Maynard**, b. c1861 in Indiana. In 1870 Evan is listed as Evan. In 1880 he is listed as Jackson.
- + 6. v **Rosella Amy Maynard** b. 1865.
- 7. vi **Franklin W. Maynard**, b. c1868 in Indiana. In 1920 there was a Frank Maynard age 53 b. IN living in Parkersburg, Coos Co. OR. In 1930 he was in Marion Co. OR in Pringle. Wife Mary was born in Sweden. In 1910 there is a Frank & Mary in Fergus Co. MT - Pine Grove p.110. An Arthur, age 13 nephew is living with them.
- 8. vii **John R. Maynard**, b. c1871 in Illinois.
- 9. viii **Etie Jane Maynard**, b. c1879 in Missouri.

Second Generation

2. **George W. Maynard**, (1. James¹) b. 1854 in Indiana,⁴ d. 30 Dec 1921 in Missoula County, Montana.⁴ A George Maynard was named in Amy Reynolds Crouch Bird's will. We think this must be the s/o Elizabeth. George was 14 in 1868 when William Browning was appointed his guardian as a minor heir to the will. In 1900 George and the children are living in Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana. George is a confectioner. He was not found in 1910. In 1920 he is living in Missoula, Montana, with wife Louisa and son Edgar. George was managing a second hand store.

Children:

- 10. i **James Maynard**, b. 1885 in Missouri, d. 31 Aug 1912 in Montana.⁵
- 11. ii **Malissa Maynard**, b. 1886 in Missouri.
- + 12. iii **Charles A. Maynard** b. 02 Dec 1887.
- 13. iv **Edgar Maynard**, b. Mar 1893 in Montana.

He married (2) **Louisa**, b. 1870 in Missouri.

Joseph COZIAHR (AFN:GGXF-R3)
 Born: 11 Aug 1840, Indiana
 Father: Lewis COZIAH
 Mother: Christinia BROWN
 Source Information:
 Film Number: 442685

Died: 8 Dec 1911, Grants, , Iowa
 Married: 15 Nov 1860, Knoxville, , Ill., 5011792
 Nancy WOOLSEY (AFN:GGXF-65)
 Born: 2 Apr 1842, Knox Co., , Ill.
 Died: 1 Apr 1907, Grant, , Iowa
 Father: Thomas Jefferson WOOLLEY (AFN:GGWB-7S) ??? Woolsey and Woolley
 Mother: Mary ROBERTSON (AFN:GGXD-Z0)

I have their children if it ends up being important. Otherwise I have found nothing at all - certainly no Keziah/Cassidy marriages.

There are so few Cesar records I suspect it was not a common spelling variation.

And so it goes,
 Deb

On 26-Sep-09, at 8:00 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Good morning!

When I saw the Cesar name, I wondered if it could possibly be the Casiah name.

I also worked on Sampson Wilhoit yesterday. He was also born in Culpepper Co. VA and died in Boone Co. MO - if this information is correct. He was suppose to be the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Fisher). He married Hannah Elizabeth Jackman in Lincoln Co. KY. This information was in Genealogies of Virginia Families, Vol. V, The German Colony of 1717. Much is printed on the Wilhoits. *I need to go back and check for other spellings of Cesar. It sure sounds German.*

I wanted to wash windows today, but it is raining, so I can put it off for another day. How lucky can I be?

I do hope your migraine is better. Those are torture.

The bond is on it's way.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

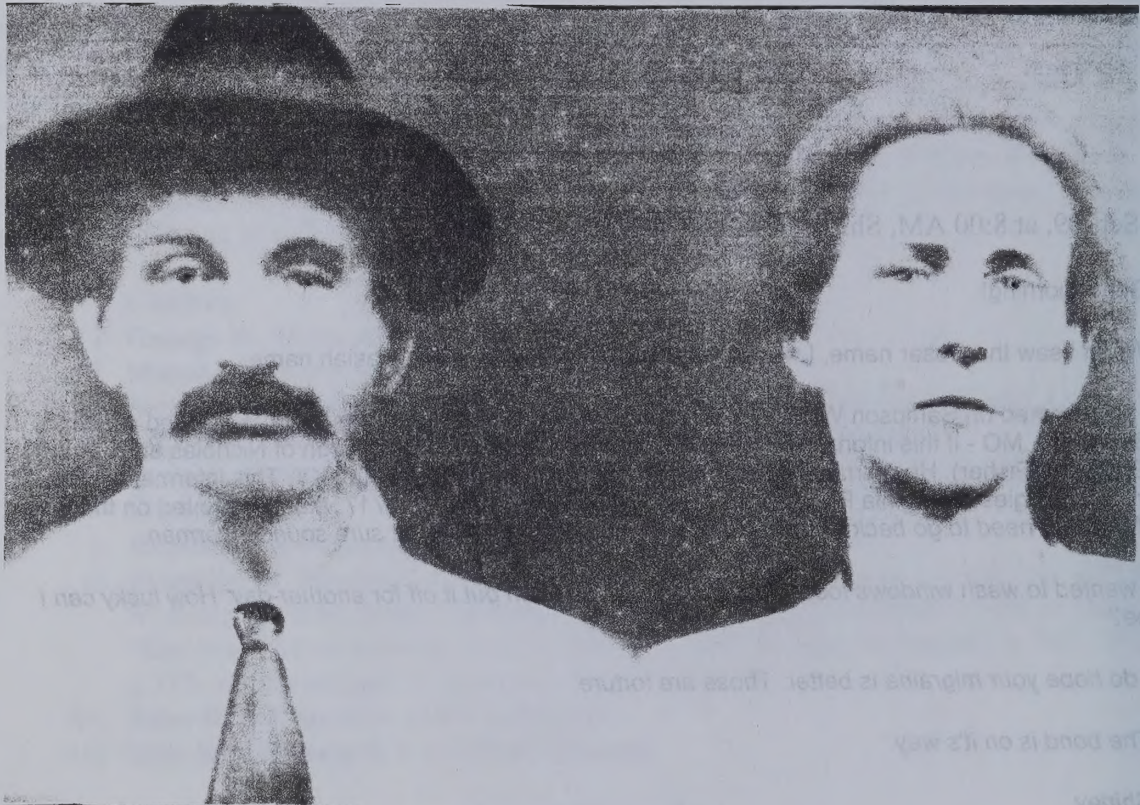
To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 1:28 AM

Subject: Re: Marriage bond

Okay, now this is just too weird. I suspect Elizabeth may well have been a "Cesar", which is actually Cazaire/Kizziah/Coziarh any of the 45-50 different spellings I have found of the name. This makes sense of my great-grandmother Casiah/Kizire's statements that the Casiahs were "the old ones who we cannot be allowed to forget".

I've had the following for years, and just dropped it into place. (I picked up the Crouch entry because it was a Crouch.) I'd never tried to follow up on the Polly who married



Elmer Kees - Martha Lucas Kees

Only now this is just too weird. I suspect Elizabeth may well have been a "T" man, which is actually Casanova's (Casanova's) name. This makes sense of my great-grandfather's (Casanova's) statements that the Casanovas were "the old ones who we cannot be allowed to forget."

I've had the following for years, and just opened it into place. I looked up the Church entry because it was a Church. I'd never tried to follow up on the folks who wanted

Joseph Woolsey before but will now try to do so.

The Kizziahs moved to Jackson Co. between 1810-1820. They had been in Pulaski Co KY before that, and so had the Woolseys.

Polly Cazaire is documented in a number of places as the daughter of David Cesar and Mary Henderson Cesar.

See:

<http://tnhendersons.rootsweb.ancestry.com/haywood4.html>

William Hendrick Henderson ancestors and descendants

Family 1:

THOMAS HENDERSON, b. ca 1696; d. 1768, Louisa Co., VA; m. ELIZABETH. Parents not known. Thomas & Elizabeth Henderson had the following children:

1. ELIZABETH HENDERSON, d. 1789, VA; m. JOHN KERR, 23 Jan 1756, St. Martin's Parish, VA.
2. WILLIAM HENDERSON, d. after 9 Oct 1784 before May 1785; m. MARY.
3. JOHN HENDERSON.
4. MARY HENDERSON, m. DAVID CESAR, 29 Mar 1762, VA.
5. DAVID HENDERSON, m. HANNAH SIMS/SYMES, 8 Nov 1785, VA.
6. THOMAS HENDERSON, m. MARY WHEELER, 8 Feb 1786, VA.
7. ANNE HENDERSON, m. WILLIAM HENDRICK, 19 Dec 1782, VA.

St. Martin's Parish where the Hendersons attended church took in portions of both Louisa and Hanover counties. Cited Sources: Will of Thomas Henderson, probated 9 May 1768; Douglas Register Parish records.

JACKSON CO KIZIAHS

KIZIAH JOHN m WILSON ELIZA Elvira 11-24-1834 Jackson Co IN lic
 KIZIAH JOHN m ELKINS. HANNAH 10-08-1836 Jackson Co IN lic
 KIZIAH POLLY m HILL JOHN Jackson CO IN 04-15-1831 lic.
 Tempe KAZIAH m Francis BURRELL (Rev War) 23 Oct 1838 Jackson. IN
 Hannah KEZIAH b ABT 1823 OF. Jackson. IN Film Number: 1985532
 M George BURRELL 19 Apr 1842 Jackson. IN Batch number: 7208927 Sheet: 18
 George BURRELL Abt 1823 KEZIAH. Hannah April 19, 1842
 Francis BURRELL m KAZIAH. Tempe October 23, 1838
 Polly CAZAIRE WOOLSEY. Joseph. I missed the date
 Anne CROUCH WOOLSEY. Zephaniah April 06, 1811

And there's another "Coziah"/Woolsey marriage:

Ludwick Coziahr b. abt 1773, m. unknown
 William Coziahr, b. abt 1788, m. Susanna George
 Lewis Ludwik Coziahr, b. 1813, d. 1858
 (had 9 children - two are:
 Joseph Coziahr, b. 11 Aug 1840, m. Nancy Woolsey, b. 2 Apr 1864
 d. 1 Apr 1907. m. Knox Co., IL 15 Nov 1860

I will shoot this off and continue tomorrow.

Velly interesting...

Deb

Joseph COZIAHR (AFN:GGXF-R3)
 Born: 11 Aug 1840, Indiana
 Father: Lewis COZIAH
 Mother: Christinia BROWN
 Source Information:
 Film Number: 442685

Died: 8 Dec 1911, Grants, ., Iowa
 Married: 15 Nov 1860, Knoxville, , Ill., 5011792
 Nancy WOOLSEY (AFN:GGXF-65)
 Born: 2 Apr 1842, Knox Co., , Ill.
 Died: 1 Apr 1907, Grant, , Iowa
 Father: Thomas Jefferson WOOLLEY (AFN:GGWB-7S) ??? Woolsey and Woolley
 Mother: Mary ROBERTSON (AFN:GGXD-Z0)

I have their children if it ends up being important. Otherwise I have found nothing at all - certainly no Keziah/Cassidy marriages.

There are so few Cesar records I suspect it was not a common spelling variation.

And so it goes,
 Deb

On 26-Sep-09, at 8:00 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Good morning!

When I saw the Cesar name, I wondered if it could possibly be the Casiah name.

I also worked on Sampson Wilhoit yesterday. He was also born in Culpepper Co. VA and died in Boone Co. MO - if this information is correct. He was suppose to be the son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Fisher). He married Hannah Elizabeth Jackman in Lincoln Co. KY. This information was in Genealogies of Virginia Families, Vol. V, The German Colony of 1717. Much is printed on the Wilhoits. *I need to go back and check for other spellings of Cesar. It sure sounds German.*

I wanted to wash windows today, but it is raining, so I can put it off for another day. How lucky can I be?

I do hope your migraine is better. Those are torture.

The bond is on it's way.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Saturday, September 26, 2009 1:28 AM

Subject: Re: Marriage bond

Okay, now this is just too weird. I suspect Elizabeth may well have been a "Cesar", which is actually Cazaire/Kizziah/Coziarh any of the 45-50 different spellings I have found of the name. This makes sense of my great-grandmother Casiah/Kizire's statements that the Casiahs were "the old ones who we cannot be allowed to forget".

I've had the following for years, and just dropped it into place. (I picked up the Crouch entry because it was a Crouch.) I'd never tried to follow up on the Polly who married

X. ELIZABETH CROUCH (Daughter of William E. Crouch & Elizabeth Jane Taylor)

b. ca. 1876, Brown Co., Ind.

d. (Not named in 1926 obit of mother)

(no further data)

XI. CHARLES CROUCH (Son of William E. Crouch & Elizabeth Jane Taylor)

b. ca. 1878, Brown Co., Ind.

d. (Living 1926 by mother's obit)

(no further data)

A personal note...

1210 Reuban Casser

3101 2101

Daniel Casser m. Mary Henderson (w.m. ch)

Bark m. Gabriel Wall

1796 Hanover Va d. 1847 Casser Ky

Jackson Co In MR.

Anne Casser 55 + Sarah

Sarah 26

Cassid 280 -181-247-250-183-251

Sanford / Kuser

Mich. Co NC Sandrofie Azia

1794
21
73



A personal note...

1-800-515-6202

TRIUMPH[®]

AUTO GLASS

FORT WAYNE - 260-459-3234 / Fax 260-432-3582

5825 Covington Road, Fort Wayne, IN 46804

www.triumphglass.com

Early Va. Immigrants

Mary Cesar 1653 by Francis Grey, Char. City, Va.
Wm. Logie 1636 by John Wickers, Accomack Co.

m. 1762

David Cesar - Mary Henderson (Wm & Eliz)

Ch. Ruben b. 1777 Louisa

Thomas b. 1782 d. 1814

John b. 1780

Mary b. 1762 m. Gabriel Wall

Wm b. 1798 Louisa d. 8-18-45 Casny

Barbara m. Gabriel Wall

Eliz - Casady - Jacob Wall ? ?

Sally Rollins b. 5-28-1768

MOBILE SERVICE - WE COME TO YOU

AMERICA'S FASTEST GROWING GLASS REPLACEMENT COMPANY



1790 SC - Spartanburg Co
John Casiah - 1 male

Patrick Cassidy - SC Naturalization
40 Mayo St. Charleston 7-31-1838

1790 Cheroke
Wm. ^{0/31 0/16 bc} 2-2-3 Cassidy
Zach 1-2

Indy of Wells Charleston Co. 1671-1868
Hannah Cezar ^{Vol} 24 (1785-93) ^{P.} 888
Doctor Cezar 7 (1753-56) 186

1800
Wm. Kyza (?) Edg 171
George Kyza
Phillip "
Thomas Kyza

Loyalists in the Amer. RV old United Empire Loy. List
John Cezar (blackman) W. West.

Cezar. Loy + Land Sett in Nova Scotia Eschats Halifax Co
1786 Shubenacadie R. 50-1810

MR - Ind - Ky, NC TN VA WV 1728-1850

Slymonus Cezar - Solomon Skaggs 10-14-1817 Glasgow Co Ky

Elij. Kyza - Isaac Compton 9-16-1799 Berkeley Co Va

Eva Kyza - Geo Linn 8-30-1807 Rock C. Co Va

Idmy " Sally Bellamy 4-9-1811 Cabell Co Va

John - Rosanna Brady 9-24-1797 Knapp Co TN

" Sally Cook 6-23-1802 Mont. Co TN

" Sally Wilson 11-9-1815 Harb. Co Ky

Services Wednesday
Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at St. Mary's Episcopal Church with Rev. Carroll
Mrs. Jim (Jane) Garrison, of Longwood, Fla., three grand-children and four great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his parents.
He was employed many years with Magnavox Ford
of World War II and served in the U.S. Navy as a destroyer in the South Pacific.
Funeral Home with Rev. Harold Proctor officiating. Burial will be in Burnt Prairie Cemetery at 1:30 p.m. Friday at St. Mary's Episcopal Church.

Infant Grandson Dies

4-19-84 0.2

Jeffery Down, Jr., 2-month-old son of Jeffery and Eugenia (Brinkley) Down, of Grayville, died unexpectedly Wednesday at his home.
An autopsy will be performed to determine the cause of death. The Press was told. He is the grandson of Don and Phyllis Brinkley.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at St. Mary's Episcopal Church in Burnt Prairie. Burial will be in Burnt Prairie Cemetery at 1:30 a.m. Friday until funeral home.
Jeffery was born Jan. 9, 1984 at Burnt Prairie, Ind. Surviving are his parents, Phyllis Brinkley, of Fairfield; maternal grandparents, Don and Beverly Down, of Burnt Prairie; and a brother, James Down, at home.

Brother Dies In Evansville

4-19-84 0.2

Frank Gross, Jr., 72, of Newburg, Ind., the brother of Mrs. Elbert (William) Lyle, of Gelf, died at 4:30 a.m. Sunday, April 15, 1984, at St. Mary's Medical Center at Evansville, Ind.
Mr. Gross never lived in Wayne County.
Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. John's Catholic Church in Newburg. Burial was in Maple Grove Cemetery at Brookville, Ind.
Surviving are his wife, Lorene, three daughters, three step-sons, three sisters, Mrs. Elbert Lyle, and five step great grandchildren.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 29, 2009 3:18 PM
Subject: Re: Cesars

Good morning, just!

Had to get a drier load of apples underway before I could sit down and "play". We actually have retired to an RV park, a resort-style one, with a private beach and boat launch. We also have a community garden, so I grew lots of tomatoes, greens, peppers, etc. But we live in an agricultural area, so we are surrounded by orchards and vineyards (cherries, apples, pears, peaches, nectarines, plums, quince and all kinds of grapes) and fields of berries and every kind of vegetable except those that require very hot weather for long periods. I grew a few okra pods but it really likes heat and we didn't stay hot long enough for it to produce a lot.

We try to eat as much locally grown food as possible, and I've sort of built a network of organic farmer friends, so I am never without fresh produce. My friend Rick brought us 40 pounds of potatoes last week and was back yesterday asking if I want more. He will keep us in carrots, potatoes and onions all winter. I have several humongous squash waiting to be cooked and put away, but the more perishable stuff has kept me busy.

My god friend Anita has a dozen apple trees, which is where I picked apples on the weekend. Some varieties are not ripe yet, like the delicious, but they are not good drying apples, so I won't bother with those. Maybe pick a few to eat. They smell like roses when they are right off the tree, but the fragrance and flavour dissipate very quickly.

Don't you just wish everyone could spell? I found a pedigree tree for the William Cozier who immigrated from England, and also a book about the William Cazier who was born in Prince WM Co VA in 1794 and married Pleasant Drake. He had a son named David, but too late to be the David in Mercer Co KY. That Cazier family is descended from a Phillipe Cessier who immigrated with his family to Manhattan in 1630 or so. He was French Huguenot, came by way of Holland.

I have been going through some old Henderson Quarterlies looking for Mary who married David Cesar but haven't found them, yet.

In early marriage records I found several that were interesting:

And it's handy that I have researched the Kizziah family for 20+ years! I know most of these people and where they belong in the Kizziah tree. I kept the master pedigree for the family.

Milly Kizier to Mordecai Stewart 7/19/1825 Mecklenburg Co. NC. - Her Dad was John Keziah, bn 1785, nephew of Sandifer

Christian Kizzer to Polly Horn 11/14/1811 Rockbridge Co. VA - this one is new to me!

Peggy Kizziah to David Pruitt 3/22/1804 Pulaski Co. KY - daughter of James, who was a son of John, and thus a grandson of Sandifer

Samuel " to Rebecca Owens 9 13 1804 " - youngest son of Sandifer. I thought this couple was my 3x grandparents for 20 years.

William " to Elizabeth Action 1 8 1810 " - he was a son of Jackson, who was son of William, so a grandson of Sandifer

Kiziah M. Woolsey to Samuel Rodecker 6 1 1842 Woodford Co. IL - sadly for research Keziah was a common girl's name, especially among the Quakers.

Reuben Casady to Rachel McCoy 10 14 1805 (Tennessee Bible and Tomstone Records) - Is this Reuben the one born late 1780s to Abraham Cassidy?

Slyvemes Caesus to Soloman Skaggs 10 14 1817 Floyd Co. KY - Good grief, what a name! new to me. Wonder if it was Sylvanus?

In Index of Wills Charleston Co. SC
Hannah Ceazer Vol. 24 p. 888 (1785-93)

Doctor Ceser Vol. 7 p.186 (1752-56)

I'd have to ask my Kizzie bunch. Hannah sounds familiar. Haven't heard of "Doctor" before.

1790 Spartanburgh Co. SC

John Casiah - 1 male - oldest son of Dunning, who was a brother of Sandifer.

Do you know who Jacob Wall, Jr. married before Elizabeth Casady? I wonder how they knew that he was the father of our Mary "Polly" Casady.

I don't think his being bondsman implies he was her father. Elizabeth is the one who gives consent, as "My daughter", and she would not have done that if Jacob had been Polly's father. In Pulaski Co KY Richard Kizziah (another of Sandifer's sons) married a "Widow Coyle" who had a daughter named Polly. When Polly married Richard Kizziah was her bondsman, but her mother had to give permission.

Oh boy, gotta run, my neighbour is leaving for a six month toot to Mexico, must say goodbye!

Later, Deb

Don't work too hard in those apples!

Shirley

Blaney

Don't wait too long in these copies

I met Deb

Oh boy, gotta run my neighbor is leaving for a six month road to Mexico, must say goodbye

Polly: When Polly married Richard K. Ketch was her husband, but her mother had to give permission Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne" who had a daughter named as "My daughter", and she would not have done that if Ketch had been Polly's father. In 1862 Co KY I don't think the bond was made for her father. Elizabeth is the son who gives content.

he was the father of my Mary Thome. Do you know what I mean? I wonder how they knew that

Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne"

I don't know if it is

Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne" Do you know what I mean? I wonder how they knew that

Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne" Do you know what I mean? I wonder how they knew that

Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne" Do you know what I mean? I wonder how they knew that

Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne" Do you know what I mean? I wonder how they knew that

Richard K. Ketch (son of Polly's) was named a "Widow Coyne" Do you know what I mean? I wonder how they knew that

History of Palatine Immigration and Ship Passenger Lists of the Palatine Germans - German immigrant genealogy - immigratio...

History of the Palatine Immigration to America as written by Daniel Rupp, 1876

At different periods, various causes and diverse motives induced Germans to abandon their Vaterland. Since 1606, millions have left their homes, the dearest spots on earth, whither the heart always turns. Religious persecution, political oppression drove thousands to Pennsylvania - to the asylum from the harrassed and depressed sons and daughters of the relics of the Reformation, whither William Penn himself invited the persecuted of every creed and religious opinion.

From 1682 to 1776, Pennsylvania was the *central point* of emigration from Germany, France and Switzerland. Penn's liberal views, and *illiberal* course of the government of New York toward the Germans, induced many to come to this Province

The period from 1702 - 1727 marks an era in the early German emigration. Between forty and fifty thousand left their native country "their hearths where soft affections dwell." The unparalleled ravages and desolations by the troops of Louis XIV under Turenne, were the stern prelude to bloody persecutions. To escape the dreadful sufferings awaiting them, German and other Protestants emigrated to the English colonies in America.

In 1705, a number of German Reformed residing between Wolfenbuttel and Halberstadt, fled to Neuwied, a town of Rhenish Prussia, where they remained some time, and then went to Holland - there embarked, in 1707, for New York. Their frail ship was, by reason of adverse winds, carried into the Delaware bay. Determined, however, to reach the place for which they were destined - to have a home among the Dutch, they took the overland route from Philadelphia to New York. On entering the fertile, charming valley in New Jersey, which is drained by the meandering Musconctcong, the Passaic and their tributaries, and having reached a goodly land, they resolve to remain in what is now known as the German Valley of Morrison county. From this point, the Germans have spread into Somerset, Bergen and Essex counties.

At Elizabethtown, where the first English settlement was made in New Jersey, 1664, there were many Germans prior to 1730. There was also a German settlement at a place known as Hall Mill, which is some thirty miles from Philadelphia.

In 1708 and 1709, thirty three thousand, on an invitation of Queen Anne, left their homes in the Rhine country for London, where some twelve or thirteen thousand arrived in the summer of 1708. There were books and papers dispersed in the Palatinate, with the Queen's picture on the books, and the title page in letters of gold, which, on that account, were called, 'The Golden Book', to encourage the Palatines to come to England, in order to be sent to the Carolinas, or to other of Her Majesty's colonies, to be settle there. These were, for some time, in a destitute condition - wholly depending upon the charity of the inhabitants of the English metropolis.

In the fall of 1709, one hundred and fifty families, consisting of six hundred and fifty Palatines, were transported, under the tutelar auspices of Christian De Graffieried and Ludwig Michell, natives of Switzerland, to North Carolina. As in all new countries, the Palatines were exposed to trials, privations and hardships incident to border life. One hundred of them were massacred by the Tuskarora Indians, Sept 22, 1707. The descendants of these Germans reside in different parts of the State.

At the time these Palatines left England for North Carolina, the Rev. Joshua Kockerhal, with a small band of his persecuted Lutheran brethren, embarked at London 1708, for New York, where they arrived in December, and shortly thereafter he, with his little flock, settled on some lands up the Hudson river, which they had received from the crown of England. Two thousand one hundred acres, granted a patent Dec. 18, 1709. The Queen also bestowed upon Kocherthal five hundred acres as a glebe (transcriber's note: glebe is a plot of land belonging or yielding profit to an English parish church) for the Lutheran church. Newburg is the place of this settlement.

In the meantime, while those were transported to North Carolina, and to New York, three thousand six hundred Germans were transferred to Ireland; seated upon unimproved lands in the county of Limerick, near Arbela and Adair; others, in the town of Rathkeale, where their descendants still reside, and are known to this day, as German Palatines, preserving their true German character for industry, thrift and honorable dealing. Persons who have lately visited them say, "They are the most wealthy and prosperous farmers in the county of Limerick." They still speak the German language.

Of the large number that came to England, in 1708 and 1709, seven thousand, after having suffered great privations, returned, half naked and in despondency, to their native country. Ten thousand died for want of sustenance, medical attendance, and from other causes. Some perished on ships. The survivors were transported to English colonies in America. Several thousand had embarked for the Silly Islands, a group south-west of England; but never reached their intended destination.

Joanna, Nathaniel, George and Ebenezer. PEREZ, in the text; d. Alice m. Hezekiah Keen. His wid. m. Benjamin Keen. ROBERT, 2d in the text, m. Ruth Crocker; son Robert born 1791; additional children, Urania, m. Thomas Barker; Margaret, m. Edward Bates; Abigail, m. Ephraim Leonard. ROBERT, Pembroke, son of above, m., 1814, Mary Balston, and had Robert, 1815; Mary B., 1817; Margaret Sprague, 1820; Statira, 1821. Rouse, in the text; additional child, Ann. SAMUEL, 1st in the text, m., 1878, Mary Merihew. SAMUEL, 2d in the text, m. Sarah Joy. SOUTHWORTH, in the text; additional children, Harriet, 1806; and Mary Esther, 1823. WILLIAM, 7th in the text; additional child, William, born 1743. WILLIAM EDGAR m. 1847, not 1747. WILLIAM BAILEY, of Chatham, N. Y., son of Harrison O., in the text, m., 1873, Ella May Jacobs, and had Karl Van Schaack, 1874; Harold Jacobs, 1877. Mr. Charles Hervey Townshend has found a Parish Register in England, which he does not disclose, in which the name of John Carver appears in several generations, and in the next Parish are the names of Tilley, Sampson and Robinson. After investigation the relations of Carver and Howland may be learned.

HORT, JOHN F., in the text; d. Deborah A. m. Charles H. Chandler. Moses, 1st in the text, m. 1808; son Curtis born 1818.

HUBBARD, DANIEL, m., 1820, Lucretia Stanford, of Boston.

HUMPHREYS, JOHN, in the text, m., 2d, 1759, Mary Paul.

HURST, JAMES, in the text, m. Catherine Thurston.

HUSTON, WILLIAM, 2d in the text; d. Priscilla born 1789.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT, in the text, born 1789; d. Susan A. m., 2d, Job Churchill.

JACKSON, ABRAHAM, 5th in the text; son Horace no middle name. ALEXANDER, in the text, m. Cordelia A.; son Isaac m. Elizabeth Hunt Parrish. DANIEL, 2d in the text, m. Elizabeth M., d. of Lothrop Turner. DAVID BARNES, in the text, m. Deborah J. Crombie. ELEAZER, in the text; d. Mary m. Moses Cushman. HENRY, in the text; son Henry Foster born 1801; son Edwin, 1812. ISAAC, 1st in the text; d. Nancy m., 2d, Stephen Churchill. ISAAC, 4th in the text; d. Sarah was Sarah Thomas; son-in-law Fred Lovett was Fred W.; additional children, Thomas, Ellen, Frances, Ann Eliza. JACOB, in the text; son Gustavus born 1826. JOHN, 1st in the text; son John born 1716; son Cornelius, 1718. JOSEPH, 3d in the text; d. Caroline Frances, 1825; Susan, 1831; Hannah, 1827. LU VITT TAYLOR, in the text; son William Francis m. Abby Crocker West, of Norton. NATHANIEL, 2d in the text; wife Abigail was d. of John Rickard. NATHANIEL, 4th in the text, m. 1799. SAMUEL m., 1808, Nancy Cotton. SALISBURY, in the text; son William Hall born 1814. THOMAS, 4th in the text; d. Mary Ann m. Nathan Cannon, of Rochester; son Alden m. a Southworth.

JENNINGS, JOSEPH, in the text; d. Sarah H. born 1815.

JOHNSON, JOSIAH, 1st in the text; d. Patience m. Zephaniah Harlow. He m., 2d, 1767, Bathsheba Barrows, of Plympton.

JONES, JOHN, in the text, m. 1756.

KEEN, JOHN, m., 1810, Sarah W. Churchill. WILLIAM, in the text, son William born 1785; d. Abigail born 1804.

Ten sails of vessels were freighted with upwards of four thousand Germans for New York. They departed the 25th December, 1709 and after a six months' tedious voyage reached New York in June, 1710. On the inward passage, and immediately on landing, seventeen hundred died. The survivors were encamped in tents, they had brought with them from England, on Nutting, now Governor's Island. Here they remained till late in autumn, when about fourteen hundred were removed, one hundred miles up the Hudson river, to Livingston Manor. The widowed women, sickly men and orphaned children remained in New York. The orphans were apprenticed by Governor Hunter, to citizens of New York and of New Jersey.

Those settled on Hudson river were under indenture to serve Queen Anne as grateful subjects, to manufacture tar and raise hemp, in order to repay the expenses of their transport and cost of subsistence, to the amount of ten thousand pounds sterling, which had been advanced by parliamentary grant. A supply of naval stores from this arrangement, had been confidently anticipated. The experiment proved a complete failure. There was mismanagement.

The Germans, being unjustly oppressed, became dissatisfied both with their treatment, and with their situation. Governor Hunter resorted to violent measures to secure obedience to his demands. In this, too, he failed. One hundred and fifty families, to escape the certainty of famishing, left, in the autumn of 1712, for Schoharie Valley, some sixty miles, northwest of Livingston Manor. They had no open road, no horses to carry or haul their luggage - this they loaded on roughly constructed sleds, and did tug those themselves, through a three feet deep snow, which greatly obstructed their progress - their way was through an unbroken forest, where and when the wind was howling its hibernal dirge through leaf-stripped trees, amid falling snow. It took them three full weeks. Having reached Schoharie, they made improvements upon the lands Queen Anne had granted them. Here they remained about ten years, when owing to some defect in their titles, they were deprived of both lands and improvements. In the spring of 1723, thirty-three families removed and settled in Pennsylvania, in Tulpehocken, some fifteen miles west of Reading. A few years afterward, others followed them.

The other dissatisfied Germans at Schoharie, who did to choose to follow their friends to Pennsylvania sought for and found a future home on the frontier in Mohawk Valley.

Queen Anne, who well understood the policy of England, to retain her own subjects at home, encouraged the emigration of Germans, sent some of those whom she had invited in 1708 and 1709, to Virginia; settled them above the falls of the Rappahannock, in Spotsylvania county, where they commenced a town, called Germanna. The locality was unpropitious. They moved some miles further up the river where they soon drove well. From this settlement they spread into several counties in Virginia, and into North Carolina.

Because of the relentless persecution and oppression in Switzerland, a large body of defenseless Mennonites fled from the Cantons of Zurich; of Bern and Schaffhausen, about the year 1672, and took up their abode in Alsace, above Strasbourg, on the Rhine, where they remained till they emigrated, 1708, to London, thence to Pennsylvania. They lived some time at German town, and in the vicinity of Philadelphia. In 1712, they purchases a large tract of land from Penn's agents in Pequae, then Chester, now Lancaster county. Here this small colony erected some huts or long cabins, to serve temporarily as shelters.

Here the time and again persecuted and oppressed Swiss, separated from friends and much that makes life agreeable, hoped to unmolested begin anew. Here, surrounded on all sides by severed clans of Indians, they located in the gloomy silent shades of a virgin forest, whose undisturbed solitude was yet uncheered by the murmurs of the honey bee, or the twitterings of the swallow, those never-failing attendants upon the woodman's axe. For the hum and warblings of those, they had not only the shout and song of the tawny sons of the forest, but also the nocturnal howlings of the over watchful dog baying at the sheeny queen of the night, as she moves stately on, reflecting her burrowed light. By way of variety, their ears were nightly greeted by the shrill, startling whoop of the owl, from some stridulous branches overhanging their cabins, and bending to the breeze of evening, or by the sinister croakings of some doleful night songsters in the continuous thickets.

This Swiss settlement formed the nucleus, or centre of a rapidly increasing Swiss, French and German population, in the Eden of Pennsylvania.

Hereafter, the influent accession from the European continent steadily increased, so much so, as to excite attention, and create no small degree of alarm of the "fearful of the day".

Scarcely had the Mennonites commenced making their lands arable, when they sent a commissioner, Martin Kendig, to Germany and to Switzerland, to induce others to come to Pennsylvania. He was successful. There were large accessions to this new colony in 1711 and 1717 and a few years later. So great was the influx at this time of Swiss and German immigrants, as to call forth, as already stated, public attention, especially of those in office.

Governor Keith, says the record, "observed to the Board - the Governor's council - that great numbers of foreigners from Germany, strangers to our language and constitution, having lately been imported into this Province, daily dispensed themselves immediately after landing, without producing certificates from whence they came or what they are, and, as they seemed to have first landed in Britain, and afterwards to have left without any license from government, or as far as they know, so, in the same manner, they behaved here, without making the least application to him or any of the magistrates. That, as this practice might be of very dangerous consequence, since, by the same method, any number of foreigners, from any nation whatever, enemies as well as friends, might throw themselves upon us." This was in 1717.

In 1719, Jonathan Dickinson remarked; "We are daily expecting ships from London, which bring over Palatines,

in number about six or seven thousand. We had a parcel that came over about five years ago, who purchased land about sixty miles west of Philadelphia, and proved quiet and industrious."

After 1716, Germans, a few French and Dutch, began to penetrate the forest or wilderness - some twenty, thirty, forty, others from sixty to seventy miles, west and north from the metropolis. Large German settlements had sprung up at different points within the present limits of Montgomery and Berks counties. At Goshenhoppen there was a German-Reformed church, organized as early as 1717. Some Mennonites coming from the Netherlands, settled along the Pakilmomink (Perkioming) and Schkipeck (Skipack) a few years later.

The Germans were principally farmers. They depended more upon themselves than upon others. They wielded the mattock, the axe and the maul, and by the power of brawny arms rooted up the grubs, removed saplings, felled the majestic oaks, laid low the towering hickory; prostrated, where they grew, the walnut, poplar, chestnut - cleaved such as suited the purpose, into rails for fences - persevered untiringly until the forest was changed into arable field. They were those of whom Governor Thomas said, 1738: "This Province has been for some years the asylum of the distressed Protestants of the Palatinate, and other parts of Germany; and I believe, it may truthfully be said, that the present flourishing condition of it is in a great measure owing to the industry of those people; it is not altogether the fertility of the soil, but the number and industry of the people, that makes a country flourish.

England understood well the true policy to increase the number of the people in her American colonies - she retained at home her own subjects, encourage the emigration of Germans; by this England was the gainer, without an diminution of her inhabitants.

Unreasonable as it may seem, it was this class of Germans, that were so much feared, "whose numbers from Germany at this rate, would soon produce a German colony here, and perhaps such a one as Britain once received from Saxony in the fifth century."

In 1719, some twenty families of Selwartzenu Taufer arrived at Philadelphia. Some settle in German town, others located on the Skipack, in Oley.

About 1728 and 1729, the Germans crossed the Susquehanna, located within the present limits of York and Adams county, and made improvements under discouraging circumstances.

The tide of emigration from the continent of Europe was strong. Various influences were brought to bear upon the increase of the influx. In Pennsylvania, the Newlander, tools in the hands of shipowners, merchants and importers, contributed much to induce Germans to leave their homes. There were, besides these, another class, who were active in prevailing upon the inhabitants of Germany to abandon their country for the new world. These two classes, Newlander and speculators, resorted to diverse arts in order to effect their purposes. They gave these, whom they desired to abandon their homes, assurances, endorsed by solemn promises, that the Poet's Arcadia had at last been found in America. To possess this, in Louisiana, on the banks of the Mississippi, several thousands left Germany in 1715 and 1717, under the leadership of the notorious John Law, who instead of bringing them immediately on their arrival in America, to the promised Eden, on the banks of the Father of the Western Water, landed them on the pontines (transcriber's note: land bridge) of Biloxi near the Mobile. Here they were exposed, without protection against their many foes, for five years Not one of them entered the promised paradise. Two thousand were consigned to the grave. The pallid survivors - about three hundred, finally seated on the banks of the Mississippi, 1722, some thirty or forty miles above New Orleans. Law had, through his agents, engaged twelve thousand Germans and Swiss. The sad fate of those of Biloxi was spread abroad, which deterred other from coming to participate in the promised blessings of the Elesyan fields, or to possess the Eldorado.

The three hundred on the Mississippi were very poor for some years. They had been reduced to the most extreme poverty. From these poor but honorable Germans, have spring says Gayarre, some of the most respectable citizens of Louisiana, and some of the wealthiest sugar planters in the State. Their descendants forgot the German language, and have adopted the French; but the name of many clearly indicate the blood coursing in their veins; nevertheless more than one name has been so frenchified as to appear of Gallic parentage. The coast, so poor and beggarly at first, and once known as the German coast, has since become the producer and the receptacle of such wealth, so as to be now know by the appropriate name of Coast of Gold.

In the spring of 1734, some Lutherans, known in history as Saltzburger, from Salzburg, a city of Upper Austria, arrived in Georgia. In Europe, they too had been the victims of bloody persecution. They had been driven from their country and their homes, on account of their unswerving attachment to the principles of the Gospel.

This devotedly pious band of Christians was accompanied by their attached pastors, the Rev'd John Martin Boltzius and Israel Christian Gronau, and an excellent schoolmaster, Christian Ortmann. The Saltzburger located in Effingham county and styled their first settlement Ebenezer, to express their unfeigned gratitude to the Lord, who had been to them a stoning rock, a house of defence, to save them.

This German colony received accessions from time to time until they reached, prior to 1745, several hundred families. There were also many Germans residing in Savannah; besides some forty of fifty Moravians in the same state under the pastoral care for the Rev. David Nitschliman.

The Moravians made no permanent settlement in Georgia. When the Spanish War broke out, they removed, almost to a man, to the State of Pennsylvania, because it was contrary to their religious faith to take up arms in any cause.

In 1738, some arrived in Pennsylvania and located at Bethlehem. In 1740, those who had remained, left Georgia and joined their brethren in Pennsylvania. This, the mission among the Indians in Georgia, after a promising beginning, was at once suspended.

Before the Moravians came to Pennsylvania, a respectable number of Schwenckfelders arrived, settling in Bucks and Philadelphia county, now Montgomery, Berks and Lehigh. The Schwenckfelders had intended, before leaving their homes in Europe, to embark for Georgia. They however, changed their minds and established themselves in the asylum for the oppressed, Pennsylvania.

In 1732, Monsieur Jean Pierre Pury of Neuchatel, Switzerland visited Carolina. Being encouraged by the government both of England and Carolina, he undertook to settle a colony of Swiss there. In 1732 one hundred and seventy persons were transported. These were soon followed by others. In a short time the colony consisted of three hundred persons. They settled on the north bank of the Savannah, built a town called Purysburgh, about thirty-six miles above the mouth of the river. The colony still continued to increase. In 1734, Pury brought two hundred and seventy persons more from Switzerland. All those were brought from Switzerland at the expense of Pury and several of his friends, who advanced him money for that purpose, he having spent the greatest part of his fortune in the prosecution of that design before he could bring it to execution. There were now nearly six hundred souls in this settlement.

This was done in pursuance of a scheme, proposed by Mr. Pury to the Assembly of South Carolina; his scheme was to propel the southern frontier of Carolina with brave and laborious people, such as the Swiss are known to be. The assembly highly approved of this scheme; to assist him in the execution of it, they passed an act, August 20, 1731, which secured to him a reward of £400, upon his bringing over to Carolina a hundred effective men. In this act the Assembly promised also to find provisions, tools, etc, for three hundred persons for one year. Purysburgh in 1747, contained more than one hundred houses tolerably well built.

In Colleton county, on the north bank of North Edisto river, 12 miles from its mouth, stands Wilton, or New London, consisting of 80 houses built by Swiss under the direction of Zuberbuhler, with leave from the Assembly. This town proved detrimental to Purysburgh, being in the heart of the county and near the capital; it drew people thither, who did not care to go to Purysburgh.

From 1740-1755, a great many Palatines were sent to South Carolina. They settled Orangeburg, Cougaree and Wateree. In 1765, upwards of six hundred from the Palatine and Swabia were sent over from London and had a township of land set apart for them.

In 1739, a number of Lutherans and German Reformed purchased a tract of land from General Waldo, and laid out the town Waldoborough, in Lincoln county, Maine. Bremen, a village in the same county, and Frankfort, in Waldo county, were undoubtedly laid out, or settled by Germans, as the names would indicate. During the Spanish and French War, in 1746, Waldoborough was laid in ashes by some Canadian Indians. Some of the inhabitants were massacred, others abducted. Not a few died from the ill-treatment received at the hands of the savages - some made their escape, and were dispersed in Canada. Waldoborough remained in ruins until 1750. In 1751, invited by those in authority, thirty German families, and in 1752, fifteen hundred individuals from Europe, persons of means, settled in Maine.

King George II of Great Britain, held out strong inducements, through very liberal promises, to all who would emigrate into, and settle Nova Scotia, when a considerable body of German, principally Hanoverians, left their country, embarked for America, landed at Chebucto Bay, near Halifax, the capital of Nova Scotia, where fourteen hundred and fifty-three re-embarked and landed at Marliguish, on the 7th of June, 1753. Here they laid out the flourishing town of Lundenburg. Here they were doomed to experience the same resistance from the natives which the colonists at Halifax had met with, in settling the Peninsula; and the early history of the place contains little else than a constant succession of struggles with the savages in which, notwithstanding the powerful protection they received from the government, they lost many lives. Their attempts at agriculture were therefore restricted within a very narrow compass, and the settlement of the adjoining country was retarded until the French power and influence in Nova Scotia were subdued.

From 1735, settlements in Pennsylvania multiplied rapidly; extended over vast regions, west of the Susquehanna, whither the Scotch-Irish had led the way. The German settlement kept pace with the native.

The Kau-ta-tn-chunk (Kittatiny or Blue Mountain) extending from the Delaware hundreds of miles westwards, was not an insurmountable barrier - that they crossed and laid out farms where shortly afterwards they, their wives and children, were exposed to the torch, hatchet and scalping knife of the savages, and their midnight assault and slaughter. Hundreds fell victims to the relentlessly cruel savage, along the Blue Mountains, south and north of them and along the Susquehanna, as far north as Penn's Creek, from 1754-1763 and even at a later period. Among the massacred were many Germans - more than 300 in all.

Germans massacred, north of the Blue Mountain, within Monroe county, among other were: Guldin, Hoth or Huth, Bomper, Vanaken, Vanflor, Schnell, Hartman, Hage, Brundich, Hellman, Gonderman, Schleich, Muller, Vandelap, Decker, Van Gondie, Brinker, South and north of the same mountain, within the present limits of Northampton, Carbon and Lehigh - more than one hundred were killed. Among them were: Sohn, Klein, Bittenbender, Roth, Schaffer, Ancers, Nitschman, Senseman, Gattermyer, Fabricius, Schwigert, Leslie, Presser, Depu. Along the same mountain, within the limits of Berks, Lebanon and Dauphin county - Reichelsdorfer, Gerhart, Neidung, Klug, or Kluck, Linderman, Schott, Craushar, Zeissloff, Wunch, Dieppel, Henly, Spitler, Nocker, Maurer, Boshar, Fell, Kuhlmer, Lang, Trump, Yager, Sechler, Schetterly, Sauter, Geiger, Ditzler, Franz, Schnebele, Mosser, Fincher, Hubler, Marloff, Wolf, Handsche, Weissner, Miess, Lebenguth, Motz, Noah, Windelblech, Zeuchmacher, etc.

[illegible]

Prior to 1770, the wilderness of Pennsylvania was penetrated beyond the Allegheny Mountains. Settlements were effected within the present bounds of Westmoreland and other eastern counties of this state. A number of German families had located on the Monongahela as far up as Redstone, Brownsville, Fayette county. Here settled the Weismans, Pressers, Vervalsons, Delongs, Jungs, Martins, Shutts, Peters, Schwartz, Hutters, Cackeys, Abrahams, and others (the first Germans in Western Pennsylvania, located in Greene county. These were two brothers, the Eckerleins of Ephrata, who left there and settle in the depths of the wilderness in 1745. Prior to 1754, Wendel Braun, and his two sons, and Frederik Waltser, located four miles west of Uniontown.), whom that devoted minister of the cross, the Rev. John Conrad Bucher, visited in Nov 1768.

Genealogy Resources on CD

- Pennsylvania Colonial Records, 1600s-1800s
- Southeastern Pennsylvania, 1680-1800 Birth Index
- Pennsylvania, 1682-1834 Wills
- Bucks & Lancaster Counties 1682-1825 Land Records

Passenger lists and other information found on this site may only be copied for your personal use. Please do NOT copy and send full pages to newsgroups or mailing lists without also posting the URL (<http://www.searchforancestors.com/passengerlists/>) of the page.
© Ancestor Search 2003

Printed as originally written in 1876.

Source: *A Collection of upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and other Immigrants in Pennsylvania From 1727 to 1776; Prof. I. Daniel Rupp, Second Revised Edition, 1876, Philadelphia.*



Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@NUCLEUS.COM>
To: <linda@cassidyfamilyassociation.org>
Cc: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Friday, September 11, 2009 1:59 AM
Subject: Cassidy family of Mercer Co KY
 Hi Linda,

Shirley and I have only recently begun working on this family. Mary "Polly" Cassidy who married Aaron Crouch is our ancestor. Mary "Polly" Cassidy was the illegitimate child of Elizabeth Cassidy, born in 1787 when Elizabeth was ca 14 years old.

But what I have found in the marriage records in Mercer Co does not quite match what Richard Brennenman's information about Elizabeth's parentage. Elizabeth's father was clearly Reuben, not William. And if Richard's 1764 birthdate for Andrew Cassidy is correct Reuben must have been born about 1740-1745. If Andrew was born in Ireland then Reuben's immigration date is narrowed down to the 10 years between 1764-1774 when Elizabeth was born in Lousia Co VA.

Elizabeth married Jacob Wall Jr. in Mercer Co KY in 1794. Richard states the bondsman for the marriage is Reuben Cesar, brother-in-law of Jacob Wall, but if this is true he would not have stated that Elizabeth was his daughter.

Mercer Co KY Marriage Book

24 Jan 1794 - Mercer Co. Clerk's Office - Consent for marriage between Jacob Wall and Elizabeth Cassidy. Signed by Jacob Wall.

To the Clerk of Mercer County: I do hereby certify that my daughter Elizabeth Cassidy is 21 years of age. Give under my hand this 24th day of Jan. 1794. Signed REUBEN CASSIDY.

But there is a Mercer Co will which confirms Anna Razor Cassidy's maternity of Andrew (Jr), Betsy and Mary Cassidy.

Mercer Co, KY Will Records Will Book 7 1818-1824; The following is an abstract from the will.

Name: Isabella Rasor
 Sons: Andrew Rasor and John Rasor
 Children of my daughter, Eveline Herrington: John P Herrington, James Harrington, George Herrington, Isabella Herrington, Elisa Herrington, and Susan Herrington
 Andrew Cassidy, Betsy Cassidy, and Mary Cassidy, children of my daughter, Anny Cassidy
 Exe.: Jeremiah Clemens Wit.: Thomas Wood and John Speed Probated: August Court 1821.

Shirley and I are actively pursuing this line, and may discover more as we work.

Thank you for an excellent site!

Deb Cavel-Greant
 Summerland, British Columbia
 Canada

Children of Mary MASON and William A. TAYLOR are:

- + 149 i. William TAYLOR was born 1854.
- + 150 ii. Emma J. TAYLOR was born 1859.

47. Sarah Amanda MASON (Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 30 DEC 1842 in Madison County, Ohio, and died 19 JUL 1918 in Correctionville, Union TWP, Woodbury County, Iowa. She was buried 21 JUL 1918 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa. She married Ira DOWNEY 10 AUG 1856 in Genesco, Henry County, Illinois. He was born 31 AUG 1833 in Niagra, New York, and died 4 DEC 1914 in Dakota City, Dakota County, Nebraska. He was buried 6 DEC 1914 in Taylor Cemetery, Dakota City, Nebraska. She married George Randall GRAY 3 JUL 1869 in Muscatine County, Iowa, by A.R. Mattis, MG, son of Reuben Junior GRAY and Hannah W. GRAY. He was born 28 FEB 1844 in Starks, Somerset County, Maine, and died 6 FEB 1930 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa. He was buried 8 FEB 1930 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Amanda MASON and Ira DOWNEY are:

- + 151 i. Joseph William DOWNEY was born 28 JAN 1858 in Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa, and died 2 FEB 1952 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa.
- + 152 ii. Mary Elizabeth DOWNEY was born 4 MAY 1861 in Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa, and died 27 DEC 1945 in Pierson, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Amanda MASON and George Randall GRAY are:

- + 153 i. Charles Franklin GRAY was born 27 AUG 1871 in Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, and died 17 JUN 1960 in Bismark, North Dakota. He married Marvel Nora GRAY 15 MAR 1893 in Iowa.
- + 154 ii. Oren Elmer GRAY was born 10 AUG 1874 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, and died 11 DEC 1940 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- + 155 iii. Herbert Martin GRAY was born 20 AUG 1877 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, and died 10 JUL 1952 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa.

48. Elizabeth MASON (Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 19 MAR 1849 in White County, Indiana, and died 13 SEP 1887 in Burns City, Cooke County, Texas. She was buried 1887 in New Hope Cemetery, Burns City, Texas. She married Cyrus DUNAHE 13 AUG 1865 in Genesco, Henry County, Illinois. He was born 11 JUN 1837 in Broken Straw, Erie County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 JAN 1916 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa. He was buried 1916 in McFarlan Cemetery, What Cheer, Iowa.

Children of Elizabeth MASON and Cyrus DUNAHE are:

- + 156 i. Joseph William DUNAHE was born 29 AUG 1866 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died 23 JUL 1940 in Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma. He married L. J. Lucinda LEE 20 NOV 1887 in Cooke County, Texas. She was born ABT 1871 in Texas, and died Deceased.
- + 157 ii. Cyrus Edwin DUNAHE was born 13 DEC 1868 in Iowa, and died 19 JAN 1869 in Iowa.
- + 158 iii. Nancy Orinda DUNAHE was born 30 DEC 1870, and died 11 SEP 1873.
- + 159 iv. Lillie Belle DUNAHE was born 11 AUG 1881 in Cooke County, Texas, and died 31 MAR 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

49. Joseph Taylor MASON (Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 4 JUN 1851 in White County, Indiana, and died 3 FEB 1927 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas. He was buried 6 FEB 1927 in Whitesboro Cemetery, Cooke County, Texas. He married Mary M. TURNBOUGH 29 OCT 1879 in Gainsville, Cooke County, Texas by O. W. Carter, OM, daughter of John TURNBOUGH and Sarah E. DUNLAP. She was born 19 JUL 1849 in Missouri, and died 19 AUG 1909 in Her home, Whitesboro, Cooke County, Texas. She was buried AUG 1909 in Whitesboro Cemetery, Cook County, Texas.

Child of Joseph Taylor MASON and Mary M. TURNBOUGH is:

- + 160 i. William Edward MASON was born 2 SEP 1883 in Tioga, Grayson County, Texas, and died 16 NOV 1953 in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas.

50. Susannah MOORMAN (Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born FEB 1858 in Iowa. She married John H. NORTON in Cooke County, Texas. He was born SEP 1853 in Arkansas.

Children of Susannah MOORMAN and John H. NORTON are:

- + 161 i. Marvin NORTON was born 26 JUN 1877 in Texas, and died JUN 1969 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- + 162 ii. Binkley NORTON was born 1878.
- + 163 iii. Robert S. NORTON was born APR 1881.
- + 164 iv. John W. NORTON was born JUL 1886.
- + 165 v. Orin D. NORTON was born 31 DEC 1887 in Texas, and died NOV 1968 in Stanton, Johnson County, Kansas. He married LOUISE. She was born 1891.
- + 166 vi. Maude NORTON was born SEP 1891.
- + 167 vii. Unknown NORTON was born BEF 1900.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

54. William SWISHER (Jackson SWISHER⁴, Joseph J. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born ABT 1863 in Indiana. He married Rilla C. STONER 1 DEC 1884 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She was born JUN 1866 in Ohio.

Children of William SWISHER and Rilla C. STONER are:

- + 168 i. Lucy M. SWISHER was born JUL 1885 in Indiana.
- + 169 ii. Florence SWISHER was born 18 JUN 1887.
- + 170 iii. Edward B. SWISHER was born 7 FEB 1888 in Indiana.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2009 8:42 PM
Subject: Re: Mary Annie Cavel

Hi Shirley,

I have looked at John Cassity & Garner Ashby and they couldn't be our Reuben's parents as they were born in 1748-1750, and he would have been born about 1750-55, based on the birth of his daughter Elizabeth in 1774.

So I continue to look - I have amassed some records, most appear to be about the Reuben who was Abraham's son, but looking at them might spark an idea or two. So I include those here:

Deb

Cassady of Mercer Co., Ky. 1790s

Posted by: [Richard Brenneman](#)

Date: October 28, 2001 at 14:31:35

339 of 537 [Go](#)

I am searching for the family of Mrs. Elizabeth () Cassady/Cassidy b. ca. 1740-45 (where?). She had son Andrew said to have been b. in Ireland in 1764, m. Anna Barbara Razor in Mercer Co., Ky, descendants went to Mo., and Elizabeth b. 1773 m. 1794 Mercer Co.; Jacob Wall Jr. She d. in Casey Co., in 1855. Descendants in Casey Co. and later in Mo. and elsewhere. A journal kept by an Eleanor Strother Cassidy, a desc. of Andrew Cassidy stated the father of this family a William Cassady/Cassidy. Might be a William who appears in some early years, Lincoln Co., Ky. ca. 1788, 1792 and no other trace of him in land or other records. Elizabeth had apparently a child Mary/Polly b. ca. 1788 before her marriage to Jacob Wall. Mary m. Aaron Crouch and moved to Indiana and left many descendants in Brown Co. Living still in 1860.

Some have misread the Reuben Cesar who was the bondsman of the 1794 Mercer co., Ky. marriage of Elizabeth to Jacob Wall as Reuben Cassady; it was Cesar a relative of Barbara Cesar who m. Jacob Jr.'s brother Gabriel Wall. The misreading comes from a ink blot on the writing on the original bond papers.

I've been unable to connect these Cassadys or Cassidys with other families in Virginia or the Carolinas, as for example the Cassidy ancestry of President Clinton's mother in South Carolina. The Cassidy journal mentioned above said they came to Charleston, South Carolina, and then to Ky. I've been unable to track down this in documentation also.

If anyone has made any connections, please write Richard Brenneman at aeonspast@yahoo.com.

IN CULPEPPER CO VA

SUBJECT: Samuel Jacobs Revolutionary War Pension Affidavit
 SUBMITTER: Betty Babitzke
 EMAIL: bbabitz@peganet.com

17 Oct 2007

- 1 Adams County, Ohio, Marriage Record (Ancestry.com).
- 2 Counties of Warren, Benton, Jasper and Newton, Indiana (1883), pp.579,580.
- 3 Jasper County, Indiana, Death Record (Indiana Death Index).
- 4 Tipson County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.CC p.196.
- 5 Tipson County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.10 p.200.
- 6 Jasper County, Indiana, Birth Record (Ancestry.com).
- 7 Tipson County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.8 p.267.
- 8 Tipson County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.9 p.226.
- 9 Social Security Death Index.
- 10 WWI Draft Registration Card.
- 11 Ohio Death Index.
- 12 Tipson County, Indiana, Marriage Record, Bk.9 p.366.
- 13 Florida Death Index.
- 14 Indianapolis Star Obituary, 6/14/2004.
- 15 Muncie Star Press Obituary, 10/14/2007.
- 16 Muncie Star Press Obituary, 1/27/1994.
- 17 Madison CO. IN Birth Record

1 Information given by Shirley Hannaford

2.

Cassidy of Mercer Co., Ky. 1790s

Date: October 28, 2001 at 14:31:32

01:537 Go

I am searching for the family of Mrs. Elizabeth () Cassidy/Cassidy. b. ca. 1740-45 (where?). She had son Andrew said to have been b. in Ireland in 1764, m. Anna Barbara Kason in Mercer Co., Ky. descendants went to Mo. and Elizabeth b. 1773 m. 1794 Mercer Co., Jacob Wall Jr. She b. in Casey Co. in 1825. Descendants in Casey Co. and later in Mo. and elsewhere. A journal kept by an Eleanor Stoughton Cassidy, a desc. of Andrew Cassidy stated the father of this family a William Cassidy might be a William who appears in some early years.

I have looked at John Cassidy & Garner Ashby and they couldn't be our Rebecca's parents as they were born in 1748-1750 and he would have been born about 1750-52, based on the birth of his daughter Elizabeth in 1774.

So I continue to look - I have amassed some records, most appear to be about the Rebecca who was Abraham's son, but looking at them might spark an idea or two. So I include those here:

Deb

Hi Shirley,
Subject: Re: Mary Anne Cassel
Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2008 8:42 PM
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1808@verizon.net>
From: "Deborah Grant" <celaxethor@nuclivus.com>

Shirley Hannaford

DATE: Apr 30, 1999

SURNAMES: Jacobs, Fields, Triplet, Mulenberg, Woodford, Godby, Griswald, Long, Cassady, Raburn, Vest, McCully, Meny, Carter, Gibson, Trotter, Holmes, Edmundson, Coleman, Chisu

Samuel Jacobs, Declaration for Revolutionary War Pension

State of Indiana

Washington County Washington Circuit Court

On this 25th day of September, 1832 personally appeared before the Judges of the Washington Circuit Court Samuel Jacobs, a resident of the said county of Washington and State aforesaid, aged 72 years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he enlisted in the Army of the United States in the year 1776 under Captain William Fields and served in the 2nd Regiment of the Virginia State line under the following named officers - that he enlisted into the said company for the term of three years at Culpeper County, Virginia, and received twenty dollars bounty, then marched to Williamsburg, - here Capt. Fields was broke of his commission - and was then attached to another company. The captains's name he does not remember, his regiment then marched to the Valley Forge, together with the 1st Regiment of the Virginia State line, which two regiments were generally kept together - the first Regiment was under the command of Col. Gibson and the second, to which he belonged under Col. Trotter as he believes but he is not absolutely certain. Roger Triplet, Holmes and Edmundson were three Lieutenants that belonged to the first and second Regts. Said Holmes was killed by said Edmundson - marched through White Plains, Germantown, Trenton and was in the battle of Monmouth and ??? other battles and skirmishes not now recollected - in the winter of 1779 he thinks, he was discharged at Falmouth, Virginia verbally, and ordered to go to Richmond and get a written discharge - but the weather was extremely cold, and ground covered with snow and he barefooted so that he could not get there, & for that reason he did not get a written discharge - Afterwards saw General Mulenburg who gave him a discharge which he sent to Richmond and obtained his back rations and a land office military Warrant No. 3173 for one hundred acres of land in 1784 - Recollects Gen. Washington, Gen. Peter Mulenburg, Gen. Woodford of the Continental line - and ??? Coleman, George Godby, David Griswald, T. Roberts, Thomas Chisu?, Reuben Long, Reuben Cassady, Frank Raburn, Samuel Vest?, Neal McCulliy?, John Meny? members of the same company to which he belonged according to his present recollection. He hereby relinquishes every claim whatsoever to a pension or an annuity except the present, and he declares that his name is not on any pension roll of the agency or a in any state.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

his Samuel X Jacobs
mark

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states. -

(Signed) Wm H. Carter clerk of the said Washington Circuit Court in the State aforesaid do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceeding of said court in the matter of the application of Samuel Jacobs for a pension. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal of office this 25th day of September, 1832. (Signed) Wm H. Carter, clk

USGENWEB ARCHIVES NOTICE:

In keeping with our policy of providing free genealogical information on the Internet, data may be freely used for personal research and by non-commercial entities as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may not be reproduced in any format or presentation by

- 10 iv. Harriet C. Query, b. ca1858 in Indiana.
- 11 v. William F. Query, b. ca1861 in Indiana.
- 12 vi. Florence C. Query, b. ca1865 in Indiana.
- 13 vii. Mary E. Query, b. ca1869 in Indiana.
- 14 viii. Rachel C. Query, b. ca1875 in Indiana.

4. William B.³ Query, (Thomas², Alexander¹) b. 13 Apr 1828 in Rush County, Indiana. In 1850 William and Catherine were living with his father Thomas in Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana. In 1860/70/80 William and Catherine were still living in Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana. William was a farmer. William was a Republican, served as Justice of the Peace for 16 years. He also served as Deputy Assessor. He and Catherine were members of the Methodist Church. He married Catherine A. Hanley, married 14 Mar 1850, b. 10 Oct 1832 in New York, (daughter of Thomas Hanley) d. 02 Jan 1888, buried in Independence Cemetery, Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana.

Children:

+15 i. James W. b. Feb 1851.

16 ii. Mary J. Query, b. ca1852 in Indiana.

17 iii. John Query, b. ca1854 in Indiana.

18 iv. Charles F. Query, b. ca1856 in Indiana.

19 v. Thomas C. Query, b. ca1858 in Indiana.

20 vi. William Query, b. ca1865 in Indiana.

21 vii. Ida L. Query, b. ca1869 in Indiana.

5. Mary E.³ Query, (Thomas², Alexander¹) b. 26 Apr 1831 in Rush County, Indiana, d. 01 Sep 1899 in Jasper County, Indiana. She married John H. Robinson, b. 25 Sep 1831 in Indiana, d. 03 Aug 1890 in Jasper County, Indiana.³ John and Mary appear on the 1850/60/70/80 Jasper County, Indiana, census records in Gilliam Twp. In 1880 Mary's father Thomas Query was living with the family.

Children:

22 i. Sarah⁴ Robinson, b. ca1853 in Indiana.

23 ii. Rosannah Robinson, b. ca1854 in Indiana.

24 iii. Mary Ann Robinson, b. ca1856 in Indiana.

other organizations or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for profit or any form of presentation, must obtain the written consent of the file submitter, or his legal representative and then contact

the listed USGENWEB archivist with proof of this consent.

In White Co TN 1810

Ebenezer (Jones) performed jury duty in Blount County. On 28 August 1804 Prettyman Jones gave his power of attorney to Ebenezer.² I believe that Prettyman and Zachariah moved from Blount County to Buffalo Valley, Jackson County, Tennessee at this time. I believe Ebenezer moved directly to White County from Blount County. He is in court minutes of Blount County on 24 May 1806 and 27 August 1808.² On 23 May 1810 by grant number 1281 Ebenezer was granted 217 ¼ acres of land in Blount by right of occupancy.³ The land was also surveyed on 13 June 1807 and was on a branch of Sinking Creek. As Ebenezer Jones of White County, Tennessee he sold this land on 4 November 1817 to Alexander Wilson.⁴ The deed states the land was on waters of Cloyd's Creek, and adjoined John Woody, Samuel Dixon, James Curry and John Simons. Witnesses to the deed were Jacob Jones, Ruben Casada and Joseph Duncan. Ebenezer was in White County, Tennessee, by 20 January 1810, as he was one of the witnesses to a deed from Prettyman Jones to Zachariah Jones.⁵ He was appointed as a road Commissioner on 13 May 1811.⁶ He lived in the Glade Creek area of northern White County. In White County he had 23 acres of land surveyed on 10 Aug 1814⁷ and 1508 acres surveyed on 11 Aug 1814. These two tracts of land were on Glade Creek of the Caney Fork River. The survey chain carrier for the two tracts of land were Henry Williams, William Kerr, Ruben Casad and William Ward. The 150 acre tract bordered William Ray and John Howard. On the 3rd and 6th of October 1818, he had two more tracts of land surveyed on Glade Creek in White County. One survey was for 10 acres of land on west boundary of James Pearce⁹, and the other tract was also for 10 acres of land including a cabin below Ebenezer.¹⁰ The survey chain carriers for both surveys were William Jones and Reuben Cassady.

From: LINEAGE OF JONES FAMILY DELMARVA - Compiled by Mitchell Jones

<http://www.dmitchelljones.org/index.html>

1814 White Co TN - Falling Water and Cane Forks (at east boundary of White, Putnam and DeKalb Co, at Center Hill Lake)

(White TN Volume A, p. 225). Indenture Date and Grantor above, to **William RIDGE**, \$100 paid, 120 acres. (White County, Tennessee Deed Abstracts 1801-1820. Abstracts of Deed Books Volumes A, B, C, D, E, and F. J. M. Murray, Dallas, Tx)

12 Aug 1814(?) (RG 50 Roll 28 Book "G" (TSLA Vom 18) Page 546) Survey for Jacob JOHNSON. 10 acres. **White Co. Waters of Falling Water**. David PEARCE, Ruben CASADA, S.C.C. Surveyed Aug 12, 18(14?) (Abstracted by Researcher Fred Smoot who adds: "on the waters of" indicates he might have been on a creek flowing into Falling Water, not on Falling Water itself.)

DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER QUERY

Generation One

1. Alexander¹ Query, b. in Pennsylvania. He married Penelope Campbell.

Children:

+2 i. Thomas b. 30 Sep 1795.

Generation Two

2. Thomas² Query, (Alexander¹) b. 30 Sep 1795 in Pennsylvania, d. 24 Jul 1884 in Jasper County, Indiana, buried in Independence Cemetery, Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana. Thomas appears on the 1850/60/70/80 Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana, census records. He was married to Rebecca in 1860/70. It has also been reported that he was buried in the Gilliam Cemetery. In 1880 Thomas was living with his daughter Mary and her husband John H. Robinson. He married (1) Sarah McCullough, married 08 Jun 1824 in Adams County, Ohio, b. 22 Apr 1802 in Virginia, d. 03 Jan 1850 in Jasper County, Indiana, buried in Independence Cemetery, Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana. Sarah died from Typhus. He married (2) Rachel Ellen Prevost. He married (3) Rebecca Garwood Haines, b. ca1801 in Virginia.

Children by Sarah McCullough:

+3 i. John b. 16 Apr 1826.

+4 ii. William B. b. 13 Apr 1828.

+5 iii. Mary E. b. 26 Apr 1831.

6 iv. Samuel J. Query, b. ca1837 in Indiana.

Generation Three

3. John³ Query, (Thomas², Alexander¹) b. 16 Apr 1826 in Rush County, Indiana, d. 1881.² John

came into Jasper County, in 1840, with his father where he farmed and also taught school for several terms. He farmed 300 acres in Gilliam Township. John was a prominent worker in the Republican party and was a life long member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was influential in building the Independence Church. In 1860/70/80 John was living in Gilliam Twp., Jasper County, Indiana. He married Mary M. Freshaur, married 04 Apr 1850, (daughter of William Freshaur and Hannah Query).

Children:

--7 i. Preston M.⁴ Query, b. ca1851 in Indiana.

8 ii. Lydia H. Query, b. ca1853 in Indiana.

9 iii. Sarah J. Query, b. ca1855 in Indiana.

Louden Co TN

Casada, William Henderson

 [Nancy Nelson](#) ([View posts](#)) Posted: 12 Mar 1999 12:00PM GMT

Classification: Query

Surnames: Casada, Cassada, Cassaday

I'd like to contact anyone researching William Henderson Casada (1824-1897) of Loudon Co. Name is sometimes spelled Cassada or Cassaday. I am descended from his brother John C Casada, who migrated to Iowa in the 1840's and died in an epidemic along with many other family members, including their father Ruben Casada. Have lots of Casada data and stories to share.

The Cherokee Casada Family of Chattooga County

Submitted By: Mildred Dotterer

I have posted this on the Murray Co, GA site. My Casada's were Cherokee and while I knew that I have spent years looking for proof and Native American Casada's by whatever spelling. The following is the most recent I have found. As Chattooga County, GA was not yet formed, where was the Chattooga mentioned as the residence of those voting?

My John Casada in the 1860 Fannin Co, GA Census (living with his son James M. Casada) said he was born in GA. John was born 1775-1776 and married first _____. His son David Jackson Casada was born 1815 Buncombe Co, NC. David was raised in KY, probably Wayne Co, KY where his father m2 Nancy Davenport. John and Nancy moved back to Buncombe Co, NC. On March 18, 1835 in Buncombe Co, NC, John signed the estate papers of his deceased father Abraham Casada (wife was Rhoda) (Wayne Co, KY records). No Casada's were in Murray Co, GA in 1834.

The council meeting in Floyd Co, GA was held July 19, 1835. A treaty with the Cherokee was signed Dec. 1835.

1836-Murray Co, GA, David Jackson Casada was a volunteer in the GA military enlisting July 4, 1836 in Spring Place, Murray Co, GA for 3 months for the Cherokee Removal and mustered out Oct 1, 1836. 1837 and 1839 David Jackson Casada, two Martin Casada's and Wesley Casada lived in Murray County, GA and were jurors. David married there in 1837 to Didama Douglas, daughter of Jesse and Sarah Ann Douglas. Jesse and Sarah Ann moved to McMinn Co, TN 1813-1820 from Spartanburg

Casada, William Henderson

Posted: 12 Mar 1999 12:00PM GMT

(View Page)

Classification: Query

Summary: Casada, Casaday, Casaday
I'd like to contact anyone researching William Henderson Casada (1824-1897) of London Co. Name is sometimes spelled Casada or Casaday. I am descended from his brother John C. Casada, who migrated to Iowa in the 1840's and died in an epidemic along with many other family members, including their father John Casada. Have lots of Casada data and stories to share.

The Cherokee Casada Family of Chattooga County

Submitted by: Mildred Dotterer

I have posted this on the Murray Co., GA site. My Casada's were Cherokee and while I knew that I have spent years looking for proof and Native American Casada's by whatever spelling. The following is the most recent I have found. As Chattooga County, GA was not yet formed, where was the Chattooga mentioned as the residence of those living?

My John Casada in the 1880 Fannin Co., GA Census (living with his son John M. i. Ethan John¹⁰ Leever, b. 30 Oct 2006 in Madison County, Indiana. His son David Jackson Casada was born 1815

Children:

David was raised in KY, probably Wayne Co., KY where his father, Nancy Haverford. John and Nancy moved back to Burcombe Co. in environmental studies. He married April Crouse. Cora Louella⁵ Query, James W.⁴, William B.³, Thomas², Alexander¹ b. 14 Nov 1981 in Muncie, Delaware Co., IN. Nathan has a two year degree from Ivy Tech in Anderson, where he majored in

72. Nathan Daniel⁶ Leever, (Yonda Elaine⁸ Hahn, Gloria Hope⁷ Lindsey, Adeline Estelle⁶ Short, Benjamin Andrew Leever, b. 26 Apr 2005 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana. Benjamin weighed 9# and was 21 inches long.

74 ii. Benjamin Andrew Leever, b. 26 Apr 2005 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana. father is Brian Taylor. 1835-Murray Jackson Casada was a volunteer in the GA

73 i. Gabrielle Taylor¹⁰ Zalewski, b. 25 Nov 1999 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Gabrielle's Children: lived in Murray County, GA and were tutors. David married there in 1835 and 1839 Jackson Casada, two Martin Casada's and Wesley Casada 3 months for the Cherokee removal and married Oct 1, 1837. 1837

Garland). Danielle: Danielle is employed by an import-export company in Indianapolis. Jesse and Sarah Ann moved to McMinn Co., TN 1813-1820 from Spartanburg

Co, SC and sold their land 1837 in McMinn Co, TN to William Parris moving to Murray Co, GA about 1837 and in the census 1840 with their children and by 1850 were in Gilmer Co, GA where they died. Wesley Casada died 1841, his widow was Elizabeth (Gaston) and he had one son John W. P. Casada. James M. Casada (1850 Gilmer Co, GA, 1860 Fannin Co, GA) married in McMinn Co, TN, Minerva Nelson. They moved to Polk Co, TN (1870 Census) and were in records Montgomery Co, AR beginning 1870. David Jackson Casada was in Gwinnett Co, GA and other counties moving about 1848-1849 to Dade Co, MO settling on the Chickamauga Cherokee settlement areas on the Sac River where his wife's brother Ira Alexander Douglas had settled about 1838.

GEORGIA

1830-The original Cherokee land was created December 1830 for the purpose of a Land Grant for Indian Lands.

1832 Cherokee County, Floyd County, GA and Murray County, GA were each created from the former lands of the Cherokee. 1833 Walker County was taken from Murray County, GA with Walker then including present Walker and all of present Dade, part of the present counties of Whitfield, Catoosa and Chattooga.

1838 Chattooga County, GA was created from Floyd and Walker Counties.

1835, Monday, July 19, 1835 Running Waters, Council Ground, Floyd County, Georgia. The acting agent of the United States for the Cherokees east of the Mississippi river was present for the purpose of finding from the Cherokee people, what they wished to do with their year's annuity of \$6,666.67. JOHN ROSS attended the meeting and it was noted by JOHN RIDGE that John Ross had sent large bodies of Indians from the grounds with their chiefs and so they were not permitted to hear.

A resolution was introduced by ARCHILLA SMITH and seconded by JOHN RIDGE that the people be allowed to have the money equally and to the poor particularly. MAJOR RIDGE, JOHN RIDGE and ARCHILLA SMITH supported the resolution.

Another resolution was offered by EDWARD GUNTER that the money be paid to JOHN MARTIN, the treasurer of the Cherokee nation.

Over 2,000 Cherokees were numbered and named giving their residence and aye or Noe vote noted for the final SMITH resolution and it was soundly defeated.

Many of the voter's were from Chatooga and included the following:

1,252 EDWARD GUNTER

1,270 SAM'L GUNTER

1,275 JACKSON

1,277 CASITY

1,377 JESSE

341. **Robert Everett MASON** (William Edward MASON⁵, Joseph Taylor MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 17 FEB 1909 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas, and died 4 JUL 1997 in High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo, Texas. He was buried 7 JUL 1997 in Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pampa, Gray County, Texas. She was born 15 MAY 1927.

Child of Robert Everett MASON and Betty Jean DIBLER is:

463 I. Living MASON.

342. **Troy Lynn MASON** (William Edward MASON⁵, Joseph Taylor MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 5 JUL 1912 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas, and died 31 OCT 1991 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He was buried 2 NOV 1991 in Cathedral In The Pines, Tyler, Smith County, Texas. He married **Dorothy Magdalene PARKER** 16 DEC 1932 in Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, daughter of Kelly PARKER and Mattie Annette HUBBARD. She was born 17 NOV 1914 in Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas, and died 16 OCT 2000 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas. She was buried 19 OCT 2000 in Cathedral In The Pines, Tyler, Smith County, Texas.

Children of Troy Lynn MASON and Dorothy Magdalene PARKER are:

+ 464 I. Living MASON.

+ 465 II. Living MASON.

+ 466 III. Living MASON.

+ 467 IV. Living MASON.

344. **Ray Glee MASON** (William Edward MASON⁵, Joseph Taylor MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 17 AUG 1920 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas. He married **Wilma Rose DAVIS** 1 JUN 1946 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. She was born 17 FEB 1928 in Canadian, Texas.

Child of Ray Glee MASON and Wilma Rose DAVIS is:

+ 468 I. Living MASON.

345. **Edna Faye MASON** (William Edward MASON⁵, Joseph Taylor MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 19 MAY 1922 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas. She married **Bill T. HAZEL**. She married **Ray GARNER** 25 JUL 1941 in Texola, Oklahoma, son of James Edgar GARNER and Bertha J. CURTIS. He was born 6 JUL 1915 in Beaver, Oklahoma, and died 12 JUN 1987 in Mustang, Oklahoma.

Children of Edna Faye MASON and Ray GARNER are:

469 I. Living GARNER.

+ 470 II. Living GARNER.

+ 471 III. Living GARNER.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version | Search Ancestry | Search AWT | Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us | Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

1832 Cherokee County, Floyd County, GA and Murray County, GA were each created from the former lands of the Cherokee. 1835 Walker 1830-The original Cherokee land was created December 1830 for the purpose of a land grant for Indian lands.

GEORGIA

about 1838.

River where his wife's brother Ira Alexander Douglas had settled MO settling on the Chickamauga Cherokee settlement areas on the 2nd Winnemac Co, GA and other counties moving about 1848-1849 to Dade Co, Montgomery Co, GA beginning 1870. David Jackson Casada was in They moved to Polk Co, TN (1870 Census) and were in records GA, 1880 Fannin Co, GA) married in McMinn Co, TN, Minerva Nelson. he had one son John W. P. Casada. James M. Casada (1880 Gilmer Co, died. Wesley Casada died 1841, his widow was Elizabeth (Gaston) and their children and by 1850 were in Gilmer Co, GA where they Paris moving to Murray Co, GA about 1845 and in the census 1840 with Co, SC and sold their land 1837 in McMinn Co, TN to William

1,390 CASADODY

1,344 JAMES GUNTER

1,350 CATITHI

JOHN ELIOT from Hightower 2,273, was the last voter

I found a map of Floyd Co, GA and **Chattooga Old Town** was in Floyd Co, GA almost on the Alabama line on the north side of the Chatooga River. It had two Indian villages according to the map. Other Indian locations were Vann's Valley, Turnip Mountain Town, Woodcock's Ferry, Ross' Ferry, Ridge's Ferry, Woodward Town, and Dirt Town in addition to Chattooga Old Town. The July 19, 1835 Council Ground meeting at Running Waters was held in Floyd County, Georgia.

Floyd County was laid out in 1832 and was bounded on the north by original Murray County (later Walker County), on the east by Cass County (later Bartow County) and on the south by Paulding County, and on the west side by the Alabama line.

On 10-Sep-09, at 2:15 PM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi,

I have really been excited about the Cassidy'. I called cousin Don Crouch Chandler and told him and he is excited, too. He doesn't research but is always interested to hear anything knew about the ancestors.

I put Reuben's name in Genealogy Library, but didn't come up with anything. Someone had put Reuben in Ancestry and said his father was John and mother Garner Ashby but I haven't had time to check any of that out. I also belong to Footnote and will put those names in that. I have really found some neat records on that site. I will go through the Cassidy records I have gathered over the years and see if I can find anything significant there.

Isn't it frustrating to have to cook or clean when you want to work on genealogy.

Shirley

- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Thursday, September 10, 2009 2:17 PM

Subject: Re: Mary Annie Cavel

Hi Shirley,

I sat and did a bunch of on-line research on the Cassidys last night. There is a Rueben Cassidy, who

1888 in Baldwin, Jackson County, Iowa, and died 30 SEP 1937 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He was buried 3 OCT 1937 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Bessie Mae DOWNEY and Clarence Lorenzo GORDON are:

- + 439 I. Naomi GORDON was born 14 NOV 1914.
- + 440 II. Goldie Irene GORDON was born 21 FEB 1917 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, and died 22 APR 1999 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

- 441 III. Cecil GORDON.
- 442 IV. Lewis GORDON.
- 443 V. Wayne GORDON.
- 444 VI. Wanda GORDON.

331. **Raymond Archie GRAY** (Oren Elmer GRAY⁵, Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 27 MAY 1900 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa, and died 27 AUG 1977 in Larabee, Cherokee County, Iowa. He was buried 1977 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Almeda May STANFORD** 7 OCT 1922 in Meriden, Cherokee County, Iowa, daughter of Moses Allen STANFORD and America Samantha ROBERTS. She was born 13 MAY 1899 in Larabee, Cherokee County, Iowa, and died 17 FEB 1995 in Larabee, Cherokee County, Iowa. She was buried 22 FEB 1995 in Cedar Cemetery, Larabee, Cherokee County, Iowa.

Children of Raymond Archie GRAY and Almeda May STANFORD are:

- + 445 I. Keith GRAY was born 19 JAN 1925 in Mapleton, Monona County, Iowa.
- 446 II. Living GRAY.

334. **Robert GRAY** (Herbert Martin GRAY⁵, Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Child of Robert GRAY and UNKNOWN is:

- 447 I. Living GRAY.

335. **Opal I. GRAY** (Herbert Martin GRAY⁵, Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 9 AUG 1906 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa, and died 7 NOV 1964 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. She married **Marion R. STEVENS** 25 FEB 1928 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He was born 18 JAN 1903, and died APR 1977.

Child of Opal I. GRAY and Marion R. STEVENS is:

- 448 I. Ardys STEVENS.

336. **Susie MAXWELL** (Lillie Belle DUNAH⁵, Elizabeth MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 22 JAN 1902 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died MAY 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **Hulen "Shorty" CENTER**. He was born 29 MAY 1903, and died JAN 1977 in Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma.

Children of Susie MAXWELL and Hulen "Shorty" CENTER are:

- 449 I. Dub CENTER.
- 450 II. George CENTER. He married FAYE.
- 451 III. Ina Belle CENTER. She married Lindell HOWARD.
- + 452 IV. Lois Faye CENTER.
- 453 V. Otis Ray CENTER.
- 454 VI. Sister CENTER.
- 455 VII. Wanda June CENTER. She married Carl HOWARD.
- + 456 VIII. Cora Lee CENTER was born 6 NOV 1926, and died 19 MAR 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

338. **Margaret MAXWELL** (Lillie Belle DUNAH⁵, Elizabeth MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 6 APR 1908 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died 11 AUG 1984 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. She married **Tobe GRIMES** 1 APR 1924 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma. He was born 19 FEB 1905 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma, and died 14 SEP 1967 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

Children of Margaret MAXWELL and Tobe GRIMES are:

- + 457 I. Katherine GRIMES was born 27 SEP 1925.
- + 458 II. James L. GRIMES was born 1 SEP 1928 in Whitesboro, Texas.
- + 459 III. Living GRIMES.

339. **Jimmy MAXWELL** (Lillie Belle DUNAH⁵, Elizabeth MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 5 JUN 1910 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died 4 MAR 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married **Wynona GARRETT**. He married **Norma Maxine MCCOLLESTER** 31 AUG 1944 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, daughter of Harry Albert MCCOLLESTER and Beatrice M. HAINES. She was born 4 SEP 1920 in Glenwood, Iowa.

Children of Jimmy MAXWELL and Norma Maxine MCCOLLESTER are:

- + 460 I. Living MAXWELL.
- 461 II. Living MAXWELL.
- 462 III. Living MAXWELL. She married Living KITZMILLER.

spelled it Casada, son of an Abraham Cassidy who lived in White Co TN and was a survey chain carrier for many properties there in the first decade or two of the 1800s. *But* every source has his birthdate listed as 1781, which is 25 years too late for our man. He married an Elizabeth Brown and their descendants are well-documented.

Some interesting bits and pieces though. Cassidy was pronounced CASH-UH-DUH in Ireland, which is why the spelling varied to Cassada and Casada.

Abraham bn ca 1760 and a brother William were immigrants from Ireland, one source says their father lived in Germany. Abraham married Rhoda Hall in Wayne Co KY where their first child was born in 1774. The Reuben born 1781 was their second child. William and his wife Zilpha Oats were married in Port Royal SC and moved to Buncombe Co NC. William Cassida supposedly returned to the home of his father in Germany leaving Zilpha in NC, and died there of a severe headache. Zilpha remained in NC near Asheville, NC and raised one known son. Some sources say they had three children. I haven't looked at them yet, as our Reuben might have been a brother but not a child.

There is no brother Reuben noted, but it would make perfect sense for *our* Reuben to be a third brother (Didn't brothers *always* come in threes to the New World? I thought it was the only genealogical truth! LOL)

Anyway, if you punch in these names to google you come up with bits and pieces of info and documentation. One researcher who I corresponded with about the CASIAH line, for some reason believes that the Cassidys were Cherokee. She says that one of Abraham's sons signed up in 1836 to aid in the removal of the Cherokee from GA. I'm not sure how she concludes the Cassidys were Cherokee from this. She also ties the CASIAH family to them. Her correspondence to me was to ask if CASIAH and CASADA were the same name. I told her I didn't believe so. You can see one of her posts here:

<http://boards.ancestry.com/surnames.casada/54/mb.ashx>

Well, I have to get up and clean house, do laundry,

Child of Lottie Ann SWISHER and Donald LOWRY is:
370 i. LIVING LOWRY.

226. **Beatrice TILTON** (John Wesley TILTON⁵, Samantha SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1897 in Wheatfield, Jasper County, Indiana. She married **Mancel S. NEWGENT** 1922. He was born 1900 in Illinois.

Children of Beatrice TILTON and Mancel S. NEWGENT are:

371 i. Eugene NEWGENT was born 1923 in Indiana.

372 ii. Mary I. NEWGENT was born 1924 in Indiana.

373 iii. Virginia NEWGENT was born 1926 in Indiana.

374 iv. Joan NEWGENT was born 1928 in Indiana.

227. **Ferne Elizabeth TILTON** (John Wesley TILTON⁵, Samantha SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 5 MAY 1897 in Indiana. She married **John COOK** APT 1920. He was born 13 AUG 1896 in Hanging Grove Twp., Jasper County, Indiana, and died 28 JAN 1972 in Jasper County, Indiana. He was buried 1972 in Memory Gardens, Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana.

Children of Ferne Elizabeth TILTON and John COOK are:

375 i. Helen COOK was born 1923 in Indiana.

376 ii. John W. COOK was born 1924 in Indiana.

377 iii. Malcolm COOK was born 1927 in Indiana.

228. **William TILTON** (John Wesley TILTON⁵, Samantha SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 12 DEC 1898 in Jasper County, Indiana, and died 18 FEB 1983 in Jasper County, Indiana. He married **Mildred E. OVERTON** 15 APR 1937 in Peru, Indiana, daughter of Gilbert OVERTON and Carrie B. DAY. She was born 9 DEC 1915 in Jasper County, Indiana, and died 1 FEB 1990 in Jasper County, Indiana.

Children of William TILTON and Mildred E. OVERTON are:

378 i. Living TILTON. She married Living ANDEE.

379 ii. Living TILTON. She married Living HAYWOOD.

380 iii. Living TILTON. She married Living HOFFMAN.

381 iv. Stephen F. TILTON was born 18 AUG 1944 in Jasper County, Indiana, and died 5 DEC 1985 in Logansport, Indiana.

382 v. Living TILTON.

383 vi. Living TILTON.

230. **Clyde TILTON** (John Wesley TILTON⁵, Samantha SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 21 MAY 1902 in Jasper County, Indiana, and died 2 OCT 1972 in White County, Indiana. He married **Monta LEONARD**.

Children of Clyde TILTON and Monta LEONARD are:

384 i. Helen TILTON.

385 ii. Living TILTON. She married Unknown WHEELER.

231. **John Wesley II TILTON** (John Wesley TILTON⁵, Samantha SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 9 MAR 1904 in Jasper County, Indiana, and died 4 FEB 1979 in Jasper County, Indiana. He married **Sophie SOMMERS** 1 JUL 1937 in Reynolds, White County, Indiana. She was born APT 1917 in Indiana.

Children of John Wesley II TILTON and Sophie SOMMERS are:

386 i. Living TILTON.

387 ii. Living TILTON.

237. **Mildred Harriet FULLER** (Mabel SWISHER⁵, George W. SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 14 FEB 1899 in Thayer, Indiana, and died 5 SEP 1989 in Crown Point, Indiana. She married **Harold Hugo REYNOLDS** APT OCT 1931 in Crown Point, Indiana. He was born 10 APR 1900 in Whiting, New Jersey, and died 6 APR 1951 in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Child of Mildred Harriet FULLER and Harold Hugo REYNOLDS is:

+ 388 i. Living REYNOLDS.

241. **Loren ARCHER** (John Benjamin ARCHER⁵, Samuel ARCHER⁴, Susannah SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 21 MAY 1905, and died 14 AUG 1986. He married **Martha ROTHROCK**.

Child of Loren ARCHER and Martha ROTHROCK is:

389 i. Living ARCHER.

253. **Leona Mae ARCHER** (Alfred Earl ARCHER⁵, Samuel ARCHER⁴, Susannah SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 23 AUG 1921 in Medary, Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 16 JUL 1971 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married **Leslie Starr LEWARK** 10 AUG 1935 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He was born 1 OCT 1904 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 21 JUL 1969 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

work in the garden and all the 101 things each day brings. :)

But I'm keen to see if we can find any information on our Reuben, so let me know what you think.

Later!

Deb

On 10-Sep-09, at 6:39 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi,

The Cassidy information was so interesting. I do have a copy of the marriage records but not the bonds. As I said I have done very little research on the family, so I was really happy to receive the new information. There was an early William Cassidy in Kentucky and I thought he might be the father of Mary "Polly" since she named her first son William. Of course, her father may have been a William but William who? You just never know what you're going to find, do you? That's what makes genealogy so interesting.

I agree with you, it is so much more fun to work together with someone on these families. I have missed that since the Internet came into play. If you ever disagree with my records, don't hesitate to say so. At best, it's difficult to prove any of this.

I do have the cemetery records for White County, Illinois, by Harriet Vaught, but they were probably published before your aunt and uncle died. They were privately published so there is no date in her books.

Thanks so much for the Cassidy information. Reuben is a place to start.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2009 5:51 PM

Subject: Re: Mary Annie Cavel

Hi Shirley,

I am embarrassed to say I don't know where my Aunt Annie and Uncle Henry are buried. Their surname was Clark. I will have to ask my cousin.

I've read Melissa Allen's obituary! I thought, "Geez, she was as big as Aunt Annie!" at the time.

+ 50 I. Susanah MOORMAN was born FEB 1858 in Iowa.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

15. **Jackson SWISHER** (Joseph J. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1832 in Ohio, and died 1 MAY 1863 in Ft. Gibson, Mississippi, Civil War. He married **Sarah Emily COOPER**, daughter of Thomas COOPER and Tacy SIMPSON. She was born 1832 in Ohio, and died 3 FEB 1899 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

Children of Jackson SWISHER and Sarah Emily COOPER are:

- 51 I. Augusta R. SWISHER.
52 II. Warren D. SWISHER was born 24 JAN 1854 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 4 NOV 1943 in Porter County, Indiana. He married Emma ELLIOTT 10 SEP 1874 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
53 III. Tacy Ann SWISHER was born 17 OCT 1858 in Indiana.
+ 54 IV. William SWISHER was born APT 1863 in Indiana.

18. **Mary SWISHER** (James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 18 DEC 1834 in Ohio, and died 15 APR 1863. She married **Jacob Jeremiah POISEL** 31 JUL 1854. He was born 25 DEC 1829 in Virginia, and died 1 AUG 1876.

Children of Mary SWISHER and Jacob Jeremiah POISEL are:

- 55 I. Rhoebe J. POISEL was born 5 OCT 1855 in Indiana, and died 10 FEB 1931. She married Orange Lemon BREWER, son of Enoch S. BREWER and Carolyn GWINN. He was born 2 FEB 1856 in Indiana, and died 14 DEC 1938.
56 II. John POISEL was born 1858 in Indiana.
+ 57 III. James Henry POISEL was born JUL 1861 in Indiana.

20. **Daniel SWISHER** (James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 24 JAN 1837 in Ohio, and died 6 MAY 1881 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He married **Charlotte Ann SHULTZ**, daughter of Joseph B. SHULTZ and Elizabeth MEEK. She was born 1838 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

Children of Daniel SWISHER and Charlotte Ann SHULTZ are:

- 58 I. Sarah E. SWISHER was born 1858 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1958 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married REN.
59 II. Jeremiah D. SWISHER was born 1861 in Indiana.
+ 60 III. Charles M. SWISHER was born 1864 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1945 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
+ 61 IV. Alice Maria SWISHER was born 1866 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
+ 62 V. Ella Jane SWISHER was born 26 JUL 1868 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 26 JUL 1945 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
+ 63 VI. Ollie S. SWISHER was born DEC 1869 in Indiana, and died 1949 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

- 64 VII. Mary Louisa SWISHER was born 1870 in Indiana.
+ 65 VIII. Samuel SWISHER was born 1872 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1960 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
+ 66 IX. Nathaniel SWISHER was born 1874 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1947 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
+ 67 X. Martha J. SWISHER was born MAY 1876 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

21. **Jeremiah M. SWISHER** (James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 18 JAN 1839 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 3 NOV 1911. He married **Nancy E. HESS** SEP 1861. She was born 15 MAY 1842 in Ohio, and died 28 AUG 1902.

Children of Jeremiah M. SWISHER and Nancy E. HESS are:

- 68 I. Anna Eliza SWISHER was born 25 AUG 1864.
69 II. Leonidas M. SWISHER was born 1865 in Indiana.
70 III. Elias Leroy SWISHER was born 1873 in Indiana.
+ 71 IV. Clara Belle SWISHER was born JAN 1875 in Indiana.
72 V. Lonnie SWISHER was born JAN 1875 in Indiana.
73 VI. Florence SWISHER was born AUG 1881 in Indiana.

22. **Samantha SWISHER** (James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1 OCT 1844 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married **John H. TILTON** 17 APR 1864 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He was born MAR 1847 in Indiana.

Children of Samantha SWISHER and John H. TILTON are:

- 74 I. Alfred J. TILTON was born 1864 in Indiana.
+ 75 II. George W. TILTON was born JUL 1866 in Indiana.
+ 76 III. Sarah E. TILTON was born DEC 1869 in Indiana.
+ 77 IV. John Wesley TILTON was born 1 JAN 1871 in Medaryville, Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 26 JAN 1940 in Jasper County, Indiana.
78 V. Julia E. TILTON was born 1873 in Indiana. She married Alex JENSEN.
79 VI. Corenia F. TILTON was born 1876 in Indiana. She married Francis SCHWEIR.
80 VII. Bert W. TILTON was born JUN 1880 in Indiana.
81 VIII. Bessie T. TILTON was born AUG 1883 in Indiana.

All my Dad's sisters were tall and most were heavy. Grandma Josie and Great-Granny K were both tall and heavy in their older years. Dad and his brothers were all tall. He was "the runt" at 6' 2". But the boys were all slender, even thin. Dad weighed 126 pounds, and no that's not a typo. He used to joke that he had to drink muddy water so people didn't look right through him, and that he had to stand twice to throw a shadow. :))

I have done a bit of work on the Cassidys. According to Mercer Co KY marriage bond (21 July 1808) and marriage records (11 Aug 1808) Mary "Polly" was the daughter of Elizabeth Cassidy, stepdaughter of Jacob Wall. She was born out of wedlock when her mother Elizabeth was 13 years old.

Elizabeth married Jacob Wall 24 Jan 1795
Mercer Co KY

Mercer County, KY Marriages; 24 Jan
1795 Permission by father of the groom,
Jacob Wall Sr. & father of bride, Reuben
Cassidy; Bonds: Jacob Wall & Stephen
Wilhaite. Wit: Reuben Cassidy & John Nechsem

So Elizabeth's father was Rueben Cassidy. I haven't pursued it farther back than that at this point. I have never found any suggestion of who Polly's father was, nor anything about the circumstances of her birth.

It's lots more fun to work together than by yourself!

I'll try to find out where Annie and Henry are buried and add that to my information, also share it with you. :)

- 171 iv. Female SWISHER was born DEC 1890 in Indiana.
- 172 v. Anna K. SWISHER was born FEB 1893 in Indiana.
- 173 vi. Warren D. SWISHER was born 30 JAN 1895 in Indiana.
- 174 vii. Unknown SWISHER was born 19 JAN 1898.

57. **James Henry POISEL** (Mary SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born JUL 1861 in Indiana. He married **Sarah Philadelphia LONG** 19 DEC 1886, daughter of Valentine LONG and Lydia Philadelphia SWISHER. She was born 27 MAR 1870 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 8 JUN 1938 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She was buried 1938 in Independence Cemetery, Medaryville, Indiana.

Children of James Henry POISEL and Sarah Philadelphia LONG are:

- 175 i. Sylvia POISEL was born 15 OCT 1888.
- 176 ii. Albert POISEL was born 1892.
- 177 iii. Myrtle POISEL was born 1894.
- + 178 iv. Milford Lloyd POISEL was born 14 APR 1897 in White Post, Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 15 NOV 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 179 v. Arthur POISEL was born 1900.
- 180 vi. Flossie POISEL was born 1904.
- 181 vii. Lawrence POISEL was born 1906.

60. **Charles M. SWISHER** (Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1864 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1945 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He married **Jennie E. ELLIOTT** 9 SEP 1886 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She was born 1868, and died 14 JAN 1888 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He married **Leulla H. MURRAY** 24 OCT 1894 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She was born 31 OCT 1869 in Illinois, and died 1963 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

Child of Charles M. SWISHER and Leulla H. MURRAY is:

- 182 i. Hazel E. SWISHER was born 1898 in Indiana.

61. **Alice Maria SWISHER** (Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1866 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married **Pryor SMITH**. She married **Unknown THOMAS**.

Child of Alice Maria SWISHER and Pryor SMITH is:

- + 183 i. Ralph Gaylord SMITH was born 12 FEB 1905 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 17 JUL 1943.

62. **Ella Jane SWISHER** (Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 26 JUL 1868 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 26 JUL 1945 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married **Arthur Theodore WILLIAMSON**. He was born MAR 1865 in Ohio.

Children of Ella Jane SWISHER and Arthur Theodore WILLIAMSON are:

- 184 i. Ira WILLIAMSON was born SEP 1889 in Indiana.
- 185 ii. Opal P. WILLIAMSON was born 2 MAR 1891 in Jasper County, Indiana. She married MILLER in Jasper County, Indiana.
- + 186 iii. Oscar WILLIAMSON was born MAR 1896 in Jasper County, Indiana.
- 187 iv. Arminta WILLIAMSON was born 1901 in Indiana. She married Unknown SIMMEN.
- 188 v. Ivan WILLIAMSON was born 12 AUG 1904 in Indiana, and died 21 NOV 1968 in Lake of the Ozarks, Missouri. He married Trellis MCBRIDE.
- 189 vi. Samuel S. WILLIAMSON was born 1908 in Indiana.

63. **Ollie S. SWISHER** (Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born DEC 1869 in Indiana, and died 1949 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married **Charles ODOM** 25 JUL 1886 in Pulaski County, Indiana, son of Samuel ODOM and CATHERINE. He was born SEP 1866 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1948 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

Children of Ollie S. SWISHER and Charles ODOM are:

- 190 i. Effie Ethel ODOM was born 12 JUN 1887 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married Lloyd LOW. He was born 1886 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1962 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
- + 191 ii. Jennings Bryan ODOM was born 17 FEB 1897 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 25 MAY 1971 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 192 iii. Lowell ODOM was born 1 DEC 1903 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 22 JAN 1953 in Medaryville, Pulaski County, Indiana.

65. **Samuel SWISHER** (Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1872 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1960 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He married **Matilda BARTZ** 1896 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She was born 1876 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1961 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

Children of Samuel SWISHER and Matilda BARTZ are:

- 193 i. Unknown SWISHER was born 20 OCT 1898.
- + 194 ii. Hilda SWISHER was born 1900 in Indiana.
- 195 iii. Leona C. SWISHER was born 1903 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married Lloyd C. HARPER. He was born 1901 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1968 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
- 196 iv. Mabel I. SWISHER was born 30 NOV 1905 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married Arthur V. POISEL ABT 1924. He was born 1899 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 1973 in Pulaski County, Indiana.
- 197 v. Martha SWISHER was born 20 JUN 1910 in Indiana. She married Unknown MCEWEN.
- 198 vi. Mildred SWISHER was born 17 OCT 1914 in Indiana.

Deb

On 9-Sep-09, at 8:01 AM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Hi,

Were your Cavels buried in Maple Ridge at Carmi? There is also an old City Cemetery in Carmi. My husband had relatives buried in all those cemeteries. He was related to a lot of the people in that area.

Your Aunt Annie reminded me of my great grandmother, Melissa Truex Allen. Her obituary caption said "Largest Woman in Brown County Expires". She was 6 foot tall and weighed 500 pounds. Aunt Mary was also large at 400 pounds. Great grandmother Allen died before I was born but I knew Aunt Mary.

Have you researched the Casadays? I haven't done much on them but I lean towards William being the father of Polly sine she named her first son William and the 2nd son was David, after William's father. I need to get back to them, also the Reynolds family.

If you need a copy of anything else I might have, Debbie, let me know. I'll be happy to share anything with you.

Shirley

----- Original Message -----

From: [Deborah Greant](#)

To: [Shirley Hannaford](#)

Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2009 6:58 PM

Subject: Re: Mary Annie Cavel

Hi Shirley,

Yes, my Aunt Annie and Uncle Henry lived at Crossville, and so did their daughter Wanda, until her death two years ago. A bunch of the Cavels went up to Illinois in the mid-1930s. I was born in Centralia in 1946. But Mom and Dad returned to Oklahoma when I was eight months old. Henry and Annie stayed there, as did Mother's youngest brother Lonnie, who lived in Mt. Vernon. He went up there with Mom and Dad

in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, and died AFT 1935. She married **John Martin COZAD** 14 JUN 1888 in by Frank M. Wadley, MG, Book B Page 98. He was born ABT 1864.

Children of Sarah Nancy Elizabeth MASON and John Martin COZAD are:

- 301 i. **Bessie M. COZAD** was born 12 JUN 1889, and died 26 JUN 1967 in Malvern, Mills County, Iowa. She married **Ross C. ATKINSON**. He was born 17 AUG 1881, and died 9 MAR 1972.
- + 302 ii. **Clara Almeda COZAD** was born 11 MAY 1892 in Nebraska, and died 20 DEC 1981 in Sacramento, California.

144. **Nell Mae MASON** (Abner MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 20 MAR 1873 in Fremont County, Iowa, and died 15 MAR 1956 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. She was buried 1956 in Dawson County, Nebraska. She married **William Martin SHELTON** 4 JAN 1888 in Cass County, Nebraska, son of Hiram Witcher SHELTON and Julia Ann PIPER. He was born 3 APR 1866 in Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 21 APR 1937 in Ashkosh, Garden County, Nebraska. He was buried 1937 in Garden County, Nebraska.

Children of Nell Mae MASON and William Martin SHELTON are:

- 303 i. **William Harrison SHELTON** was born 28 MAR 1888. He married **Olive Lelia GALLIGAN** 31 JUL 1918. She was born ABT 1892 in Naples, South Dakota.
- + 304 ii. **Nellie Belle SHELTON** was born 29 AUG 1891 in Nebraska.
- 305 iii. **Martin Joseph SHELTON** was born ABT 1897 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska. He married **Jessie Mae GOCHENOUR**, daughter of John Alexander GOCHENOUR and Maude Jaretta RICE. She was born 12 AUG 1905, and died 7 DEC 1968.
- 306 iv. **Hiram Abner SHELTON** was born 1897 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa. He married **Ora MAJOR**.
- + 307 v. **Bertha SHELTON** was born 1899 in Fremont County, Iowa.
- + 308 vi. **Charles Wallace SHELTON** was born 31 DEC 1903 in Plattsmouth, Sarpy County, Nebraska, and died 7 SEP 1976 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska.
- 309 vii. **Arthur C. SHELTON** was born 1905 in Nebraska. He married **Nora A. UNKNOWN** ABT 1929. She was born 1903 in Nebraska.
- 310 viii. **Gladys SHELTON** was born 1907 in Nebraska.
- 311 ix. **Mable SHELTON** was born 1911 in Nebraska.
- 312 x. **Ralph Pershing SHELTON** was born 29 NOV 1913 in Nebraska.

145. **Anna D. MASON** (Abner MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 16 MAR 1874 in Fremont County, Iowa, and died AFT 1935 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married **Alonzo Basset CUMMINGS**. She married **Albert GASTER**. She married **George Wilhelm WITTSTRUCK**. He was born 14 NOV 1873 in Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska, and died BET 1910 AND 1913.

Children of Anna D. MASON and George Wilhelm WITTSTRUCK are:

- 313 i. **Lilly Eliza WITTSTRUCK** was born 5 AUG 1893 in Nebraska.
- + 314 ii. **Edgar Louis WITTSTRUCK** was born 13 JAN 1896 in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska, and died 24 OCT 1968 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.
- 315 iii. **Frances Marion WITTSTRUCK** was born 30 MAY 1898 in Nebraska.
- 316 iv. **Charles Wesley WITTSTRUCK** was born 28 OCT 1900 in Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa, and died 11 JUL 1962 in Las Cruces, New Mexico.
- 317 v. **Fredrick Eugene WITTSTRUCK** was born 17 NOV 1903 in Nebraska.
- 318 vi. **Julia Valentine WITTSTRUCK** was born 14 FEB 1906 in Nebraska.
- 319 vii. **William Howard WITTSTRUCK** was born 17 MAR 1909 in Nebraska.

148. **Charles E. MASON** (Abner MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 16 SEP 1882 in Fremont County, Iowa, and died OCT 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married **NORA**. She was born 1890 in Iowa.

Children of Charles E. MASON and NORA are:

- 320 i. **Don MASON** was born 1908.
- 321 ii. **Dorothy MASON** was born 1911.

151. **Joseph William DOWNEY** (Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 28 JAN 1858 in Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa, and died 2 FEB 1952 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. He was buried 1952 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Kiziah BARRETT** 23 JAN 1881 in Fremont County, Iowa. She was born 1863 in Iowa, and died 23 JUL 1924 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa. She was buried 1924 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Joseph William DOWNEY and Kiziah BARRETT are:

- 322 i. **Clara Gertrude DOWNEY** was born 29 NOV 1881.
- + 323 ii. **Arthur Augustus DOWNEY** was born 30 MAY 1883 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, and died 14 NOV 1962 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 324 iii. **Oren DOWNEY** was born 15 NOV 1888, and died JUN 1968.
- + 325 iv. **Belva E. DOWNEY** was born 1 JUL 1891 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, and died 24 AUG 1979 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- + 326 v. **Bessie Mae DOWNEY** was born 22 AUG 1894 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, and died 4 JAN 1981 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 327 vi. **Goldie E. DOWNEY** was born 26 OCT 1899 in Cushing, Woodbury County, Iowa, and died 24 MAY 1992. She married **Albert FLISHER**.
- 328 vii. **Vivan William DOWNEY** was born 28 FEB 1907.

152. **Mary Elizabeth DOWNEY** (Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 4 MAY 1861 in Wyoming, Jones County, Iowa, and died 27 DEC 1945 in Pierson, Woodbury County, Iowa. She was buried in Correctionville, Woodbury County,

since he was still living with them until he joined the CCC and then went into the Army.

It's a small world. I was working for the Calgary (Canada) Opera and during a break in rehearsal started talking to a man who had a British accent. I asked him where in England he was from and he said, "You wouldn't know it. It's a tiny village in Hampshire." I said, "My grandad was born in a tiny village in Hampshire, which one are you from?" He said, "Ibsley." I said, "My Great-Grandad lived in Ibsley!" I then asked his name and it turned out that we shared a gg-grandfather.

When Tony and I had been married for only two or three years we moved to San Diego. There was an older couple, Rob Roy Farmer and his wife... can't remember her name... who were good friends with Tony's parents when Tony was a boy. Tony's dad was a geologist and head of Standard Oil's Middle-Eastern exploration Division, so Tony lived in Egypt for several years, which is where his dad and Rob Roy worked together. Tony introduced us and Rob Roy asked me where I was from and what my maiden name was. I told him I grew up in Oklahoma and Texas and my maiden name was Cavel. He asked, "Were you born in Centralia Illinois? I said yes, and he said, "You must be Charlie Cavel's baby girl!" He and MY dad (who worked as a geologist during the war) had worked together before he'd gone to Egypt.

Iowa. She married **Clinton FLISHER** 6 JUN 1906 in Washita, Iowa. He was born 1877, and died 1945. He was buried 1945 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Mary Elizabeth DOWNEY and Clinton FLISHER are:

- 329 i. **Albert FLISHER**.
- 330 ii. **Marie FLISHER**.

154. **Oren Elmer GRAY** (Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 10 AUG 1874 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, and died 11 DEC 1940 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He was buried 13 DEC 1940 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Jennie Frances LAKE** 22 FEB 1899 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, daughter of George F. LAKE and Hannah D. SHINN. She was born 28 OCT 1879 in Mount Union, Henry County, Iowa, and died 9 DEC 1948 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa. She was buried 13 DEC 1948 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Child of Oren Elmer GRAY and Jennie Frances LAKE is:

- + 331 i. **Raymond Archie GRAY** was born 27 MAY 1900 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa, and died 27 AUG 1977 in Larabee, Cherokee County, Iowa.

155. **Herbert Martin GRAY** (Sarah Amanda MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 20 AUG 1877 in Thurman, Fremont County, Iowa, and died 10 JUL 1952 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa. He was buried JUL 1952 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Nellie Pearl HARVEY** 25 AUG 1902 in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa. She was born 25 AUG 1883 in Ida County, Iowa, and died 25 DEC 1969 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. She was buried 28 DEC 1969 in Correctionville Cemetery, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Herbert Martin GRAY and Nellie Pearl HARVEY are:

- 332 i. **Gertrude GRAY**. She married **Franklin LAMBET**.
- 333 ii. **Oral H. GRAY**.
- + 334 iii. **Robert GRAY**.
- + 335 iv. **Opal I. GRAY** was born 9 AUG 1906 in Correctionville, Woodbury, Iowa, and died 7 NOV 1964 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

159. **Lillie Belle DUNAHE** (Elizabeth MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 11 AUG 1881 in Cooke County, Texas, and died 31 MAR 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was buried 1956 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married **James W. MAXWELL** 21 NOV 1900 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, son of James MAXWELL and Susan POLLOCK. He was born 12 JUL 1867 in Morningside, Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 20 MAY 1912 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa. He was buried 1912 in McFarlan Cemetery, What Cheer, Iowa. She married **J. E. "Ell" ALBERT** 17 SEP 1928 in Cooke County, Texas. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He was buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married **Walter LETTS** 18 DEC 1940 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, at the home of Troy L. Mason. He died JUL 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was buried 1947 in Fair Lawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Children of Lillie Belle DUNAHE and James W. MAXWELL are:

- + 336 i. **Susie MAXWELL** was born 22 JAN 1902 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died MAY 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 337 ii. **Robert F. MAXWELL** was born 22 JUL 1904.
- + 338 iii. **Margaret MAXWELL** was born 6 APR 1908 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died 11 AUG 1984 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- + 339 iv. **Jimmy MAXWELL** was born 5 JUN 1910 in What Cheer, Keokuk County, Iowa, and died 4 MAR 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

160. **William Edward MASON** (Joseph Taylor MASON⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 2 SEP 1883 in Tioga, Grayson County, Texas, and died 16 NOV 1953 in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas. He was buried 18 NOV 1953 in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Texas. He married **Beula Edna CRUMP** 3 JUN 1906 in Crump home, Cooke County, Texas, daughter of Robert Marion CRUMP and Malinda Cordelia FORMWAY. She was born 20 APR 1888 in Marble Hill, Bolinger County, Missouri, and died 6 DEC 1985 in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas. She was buried DEC 1985 in Wheeler Cemetery, Wheeler, Texas.

Children of William Edward MASON and Beula Edna CRUMP are:

- 340 i. **R. D. MASON** was born 28 DEC 1908 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas, and died 20 JUN 1988 in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas.
- + 341 ii. **Robert Everett MASON** was born 17 FEB 1909 in Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas, and died 4 JUL 1997 in High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo, Texas.
- + 342 iii. **Troy Lynn MASON** was born 5 JUL 1912 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas, and died 31 OCT 1991 in Tyler, Smith County, Texas.
- 343 iv. **Ralph Lee MASON** was born 17 AUG 1920 in Southmayde, Grayson County, Texas, and died 23 FEB 1921 in Southmayde, Grayson County, Texas.
- + 344 v. **Ray Glee MASON** was born 17 AUG 1920 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas.
- + 345 vi. **Edna Faye MASON** was born 19 MAY 1922 in Southmayd, Grayson County, Texas.
- 346 vii. **William Edward Jr. MASON** was born 1 DEC 1923 in Southmayde, Grayson County, Texas, and died 19 FEB 1996 in Wheeler, Wheeler County, Texas. He married **Dorothy Mae TURNER** 2 JUL 1990 in Wheeler County, Texas. She was born 1922.

161. **Marvin NORTON** (Susannah MOORMAN⁴, Nancy "Narcissa" SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 26 JUN 1877 in Texas, and died JUN 1969 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Esther R.** 1898 in Iowa. She was born 17 JAN 1879 in Iowa, and died DEC 1972 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Marvin NORTON and Esther R. are:

- 347 i. **Ralph D. NORTON** was born JUL 1899.
- 348 ii. **Clifford NORTON** was born 1901.

I expect we walk past relatives all the time and never realize it. We all need to carry pedigrees! LOL

There is no correct spelling for Kizziah's name. I never know what to write. She was illiterate, and I have seen it spelled Kizziah, Kizziar, Kizire, Kizzia, Kizarh, Cazire and Casiah. She pronounced it Kuh-'Shar. In my grandparent's family Bible they just used the initial "K". Her kids didn't know how to spell it either.

I'm waiting eagerly to see what you send. It's been so long since I got actual genealogical *paper* it will be like a rush of nostalgia. It's a lot easier to do genealogy now, and a lot quicker, but back in "the olden days" before the Internet people usually knew what they were talking about. The ones who couldn't figure out the Dewey Decimal System or who didn't have a lot of patience and a large stamp budget didn't accomplish much. :)

Thank you for your help! I really am looking forward to seeing that will!

All the best!
Deb

On 3-Sep-09, at 3:14 PM, Shirley Hannaford wrote:

Deb,

349 iii. Addie NORTON was born 1903.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

178. **Milford Lloyd POISEL** (James Henry POISEL⁵, Mary SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 14 APR 1897 in White Post, Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 15 NOV 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He was buried 1996 in West Point Cemetery, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married **Mary Gladys RAY** 1 APR 1920 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She was born 29 JUL 1899 in Wayne, Tippecanoe County, Indianapolis, and died 22 APR 1956 in Indiana. He married **Rena KERFOOT** 9 AUG 1966 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She was born 10 JAN 1911 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky, and died 11 MAY 2000 in West Point, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She was buried 2000 in West Point Cemetery, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Children of Milford Lloyd POISEL and Mary Gladys RAY are:

- 350 i. Mildred POISEL. She married Unknown HANSELMAN.
- 351 ii. Velma POISEL was born 1924.
- 352 iii. Viola POISEL was born 1928.

183. **Ralph Gaylord SMITH** (Alice Maria SWISHER⁵, Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 12 FEB 1905 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 17 JUL 1943. He married **Arnetta Josephine (Guiliano) SKINNER**. She was born 15 DEC 1907 in Indiana, and died JUN 1974 in Texas.

Children of Ralph Gaylord SMITH and Arnetta Josephine (Guiliano) SKINNER are:

- 353 i. Martha Hazel SMITH was born 27 APR 1928.
- 354 ii. Living SMITH.

186. **Oscar WILLIAMSON** (Ella Jane SWISHER⁵, Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born MAR 1896 in Jasper County, Indiana. He married **Luella Maude DAY** ABT 1916. She was born 23 JUN 1896 in Jasper County, Indiana, and died 15 OCT 1969 in Porter County, Indiana.

Children of Oscar WILLIAMSON and Luella Maude DAY are:

- 355 i. Naomi WILLIAMSON was born 1921 in Indiana.
- 356 ii. Bernice WILLIAMSON was born 1923 in Illinois.
- 357 iii. Nelda WILLIAMSON was born 1924 in Illinois.
- 358 iv. Dorothy WILLIAMSON was born 1925 in Illinois.
- 359 v. Arthur WILLIAMSON was born 1926 in Illinois.
- 360 vi. Marjorie WILLIAMSON was born 1929 in Illinois.

191. **Jennings Bryan ODOM** (Ollie S. SWISHER⁵, Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 17 FEB 1897 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 25 MAY 1971 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Mary PULLINS** 31 MAR 1916 in Jasper County, Indiana. She was born 25 AUG 1877 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 8 MAR 1969 in Tampa, Florida.

Children of Jennings Bryan ODOM and Mary PULLINS are:

- 361 i. Georgia Hope ODOM was born 28 MAY 1916.
- 362 ii. Louise Olive ODOM was born 11 OCT 1917.
- 363 iii. Charles Elmer ODOM was born 11 AUG 1920.
- 364 iv. Max B. ODOM was born 25 MAY 1924.

192. **Lowell ODOM** (Ollie S. SWISHER⁵, Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1 DEC 1903 in Pulaski County, Indiana, and died 22 JAN 1953 in Medaryville, Pulaski County, Indiana. He married **Grace Mabel MOORE** 1 JAN 1923 in Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana, daughter of Norval Frank MOORE and Lena KASTEN. She was born 4 AUG 1901 in Richgrove, Indiana, and died MAY 1985 in Pulaski County, Indiana.

Children of Lowell ODOM and Grace Mabel MOORE are:

- 365 i. Donald Lloyd ODOM was born 1 JUL 1924.
- 366 ii. Robert Keith ODOM was born Private.

194. **Hilda SWISHER** (Samuel SWISHER⁵, Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1900 in Indiana. She married **Grover C. DIETRICH** 2 SEP 1919 in Pulaski County, Indiana. He was born 1885 in Indiana.

Children of Hilda SWISHER and Grover C. DIETRICH are:

- 367 i. Owen DIETRICH was born 1914 in Indiana.
- 368 ii. Ralph DIETRICH was born 1921 in Indiana.
- 369 iii. Thelma DIETRICH was born 1922 in Indiana.

200. **Lottie Ann SWISHER** (Nathaniel SWISHER⁵, Daniel SWISHER⁴, James N. SWISHER³, Mary Elizabeth NOGGLE², Richard NOGGLE¹) was born 1904 in Indiana, and died 1933 in Pulaski County, Indiana. She married **Donald LOWRY**.

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Deborah Greant" <calexeditor@nucleus.com>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shanna1609@verizon.net>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2009 5:01 AM
Subject: William Cassity
 Hi Shirley,

Odds 'n sods.

If you google - "William Cassidy" Morgan's Fort - you find an account of a man named William Cassidy who had come from Clark Co KY to help fight the Indians in 1792. Doesn't give much detail about him, but makes interesting reading. Several references to Cassidy men in the book. Put "Cassidy" in the "search" box for the book and you'll see four or five different ones written of.

I picked up this William Cassity entry from Linda Cassidy Lewis' Cassidy Family site;

This William is one of the "Five" Cassity brothers, sons of Peter. William has no children named Andrew or Elizabeth - Andrew would have been born several years prior to this William's marriage. I don't think this is our man but note that William's daughter Hannah b 1772 married Jonathan Crouch (son of Joseph).

Mary Casady, wife of David Crouch, was the daughter of William Cassity's brother John, so in a backhanded sort of way we are allied with (though not related by blood to) this branch of the Cassity family.

And look at the William "Wells" the daughter Ann married. Is this an alternate of Walls?

Husband: William Cassity

Born: between 1746 AND 1751 in Augusta County, Virginia (1)

Married: about 1771 (14)

Died: after AUG 1824 in Bath County, Kentucky (2)

Father: [Peter Cassity](#)

Mother: >>>

Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Thompson (3)

Born: between 1751 AND 1755 in Virginia (4)

Died: between 1820 AND 1824 in Probably Bath County, Kentucky (5)

Father: [Peter? Thompson](#)

Mother: >>>

Spouses:

Children

01 (F): [Hannah Cassity](#)

Born: about 1772 in Virginia (6)

Died: after JUN 1860 in Probably Bath County, Kentucky (7)

Spouses: [James Rafferty](#); [Jonathan Crouch](#)

02 (M): [Peter Thompson Cassity](#)

Born: 19 JUN 1775 in Augusta County, Virginia (8)

Died: 12 MAY 1862 in Rowan County, Kentucky (9)

Spouses: [Mary Armstrong](#)

03 (F): [Ann Cassity](#)

Born: after 1776 in Virginia (10)

Died: 08 NOV 1864 in Missouri (11)

Shirley Hannaford

From: "Shirley Hannaford" <shirleyhannaford@comcast.net>
To: "Shirley Hannaford" <shirleyhannaford@comcast.net>
Sent: Friday, September 25, 2009 2:07 AM
Subject: William Cassidy

Hi Shirley,

Oddly in 1800

If you google - "William Cassidy" - you find an account of a man named William Cassidy who had come from Clark Co KY to help fight the Indians in 1792. He was given a land grant of 100 acres for his services. He was also given a land grant of 100 acres for his services. He was also given a land grant of 100 acres for his services.

I picked up the William Cassidy entry from Linda Cassidy's family site. This William is one of the "Pete" Cassidy brothers who were born in 1792. He was named Andrew or Elizabeth - Andrew would have been born around 1792. William's marriage I don't think is our man but note that William's daughter Hannah is 1792 married to John (Cassidy) (Cassidy).

My Cassidy, wife of David Cassin, was the daughter of William Cassidy's brother John, so in a backhanded sort of way, we are still a bit related (though not related to the father of the Cassidy family).

And look at the William "Wills" the daughter Ann married. Is that an alias of Wills?

William Cassidy
Born: 1792 in Virginia
Died: 1800 in Virginia
Buried: 1800 in Virginia
Parents: John Cassidy, Mary Cassidy
Siblings: John Cassidy, Mary Cassidy
Spouse: Mary Cassidy
Children: John Cassidy, Mary Cassidy
Notes: William Cassidy was born in 1792 in Virginia. He was the son of John Cassidy and Mary Cassidy. He was married to Mary Cassidy in 1800. They had two children, John Cassidy and Mary Cassidy. William Cassidy died in 1800 in Virginia. He was buried in 1800 in Virginia.

Spouses: [William Wells](#)

04 (M): [Isaac Newton Cassity](#)

Born: about 1782 in Virginia ([12](#))

Died: between 1851 AND 1852 in Probably Morgan County, Kentucky ([13](#))

Spouses: [Sarah Anne Armstrong](#); [Delilah Cassity](#)

Footnotes

1. *Estimated.*
Assuming he was about 20-25 when he married.
2. *Ibid.*
Deed recorded in 1824 but he is not on 1830 census.
3. We know from deeds that William's wife was named Nancy and a descedant of their son Peter Thompson Cassity, states that Nancy's father was Peter Thompson, though another shows John Thompson. It could be that the name Peter was after William's father.
4. *Estimated.*
Assuming she was 16-20 when she married.
5. *Assumed.*
She is mentioned in the deed to Isaac in 1820 but not mentioned in the sale back of the from Isaac and the resale to Thomas Fletcher in Aug 1824.
6. *U.S. Census; 1850 Bath County, Kentucky.*
7. *Assumed.*
She is recorded in the home of her son Isaac in the 1860 census.
8. *Family Bible of Peter Thompson Cassity.*
Place of birth assumed from residence of his father at the time.
9. *Rowan County, Kentucky death records.*
10. *Estimated.*
Father signed permission for her to marry probably indicating that she was under 21. If she is the Ann Wells recorded in the 1820 Bath Co. KY census as head of household then she was under age 45 at the time. The 1860 census lists her as 85 years old.
11. *Ron Grabyan <rgrabyan@cox.net>.*
Ron says she died in either Ralls County or New Madrid County, Missouri. She was living in Center Township, Ralls County, Missouri in June 1860.
12. *U.S. Census; 1850 Morgan County, Kentucky.*
13. *Estimated.*
Appears in 1851 Morgan Co. tax list as Hoosier Cassity, but then Delilah is listed as head of household in 1852 tax list.
14. *Estimated.*

[Home](#) | [Surnames](#) | [Index](#)

Revised: September 15, 2009

© 1998-2007 Cassity/Cassidy Family Association

Footnotes

- 1 Estimated
Assuming he was about 30-35 when he married.
- 2 Ibid.
- 3 Deed recorded in 1814 but he is not on 1810 census.
We know from deeds that William's wife was named Nancy and a descendant of their son Peter Thompson Casey, states that Nancy's father was Peter Thompson, though another shows John Thompson. It could be that the name Peter was after William's father.
- 4 Estimated
Assuming she was 16-20 when she married.
- 5 Assumed.
- 6 She is mentioned in the deed to Isaac in 1820 but not mentioned in the sale back of the farm Isaac and the deeds to Thomas Fisher in Aug 1824.
- 7 U.S. Census 1850 Ball's County, Kentucky.
- 8 Assumed.
- 9 She is recorded in the home of her son Isaac in the 1860 census.
- 10 Family Bible of Peter Thompson Casey.
Place of birth assumed from residence of his father at the time.
- 11 Assumed Casey County, Kentucky death record.
- 12 Estimated.
Father signed permission for her to marry probably indicating that she was under 21. If she is the Ann Wells recorded in the 1820 Ball's Co. KY census as head of household then she was under age 45 at the time. The 1860 census lists her as 85 years old.
- 13 Ann Casey - responsibility assumed.
From says she died in either Ball's County or New Madrid County, Missouri. She was living in Center Township, Ball's County, Missouri in June 1860.
- 14 U.S. Census 1850 Jackson County, Kentucky.
- 15 Estimated.
- 16 Appears in 1851 Jackson Co. tax list as Hester Casey, but then Delleah is listed as head of household in 1852 tax list.
- 17 Estimated.

Revised September 15, 2009

© 1998-2007 Casey/Kearney Family Association